

HEALTH AND HEALTHCARE

Statistical Yearbook

2024

UDC 61:050.8

«Health and Health Care» Yearbook, Republic of Armenia 2024 / D. Andreasyan, G. Muradyan, S. Simonyan, L.Mirzoyan, A. Simonyan, A. Arzumanyan, I. Gpoyan, I.Torgomyan, H. Davtyan, S. Pahlevanyan– Yerevan: National Institute of Health Named after Academician S. Avdalbekyan, 2024.– 267 pages.

Health and Health Care Yearbook presents the key indicators of the activities of Armenia's population's health and health care system.

The Yearbook represents data on the performance of health care facilities of the Republic of Armenia collected by the National Center of Health Statistics and Research of the National Institute of Health named after academician S. Avdalbekyan based on the annual administrative reports of the Ministry of Health.

The Yearbook is designed for health system organizers, experts, physicians, and other health care professionals.

ISBN 978-9939-879-94-9

© National Institute of Health named after academician S. Avdalbekyan, Ministry of Health, 20

MINISTRY OF HEALTH OF THE REPUBLIC OF ARMENIA
NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF HEALTH NAMED
AFTER ACADEMICIAN S. AVDALBEKYAN

National Center of Health Statistics and Research

HEALTH AND HEALTHCARE

Statistical yearbook

Yerevan 2024

Title	Page	
CHAPTER 1	DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISICS	11
Table 1.1	NUMBER OF DE JURE POPULATION OF RA (as of the beginning of the year)	12
Table 1.2	DE JURE POPULATION OF RA BY MARZES (thsd. people)	13
Table 1.3	AVERAGE LIFE EXPECTANCY AT BIRTH	13
Table 1.4	NATURAL MOVEMENT OF RA POPULATION	14
	MORTALITY OF RA POPULATION	14
Table 1.5	THE BURDEN OF DEATH OF RA POPULATION (%) BY CAUSES IN THE STRUCTURE OF ALL DEATHS	15
Table 1.5.1	DEATHS BY MAIN CAUSES	17
Table 1.5.2	MORTALITY BY CAUSES OF DEATH AND BY MARZES	19
Table 1.5.3	MOST PREVALENT MORTALITY DUE TO NCD'S BY NOZOLOGIS AND MARZES	20
Table 1.5.4	MORTALITIES BY CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE AND SEX GROUPS	22
Table 1.6	MALE MORTALITIES BY AGE GROUPS	23
Table 1.7	FEMALE MORTALITIES BY AGE GROUPS,	24
Table 1.8	NATURAL MOVEMENT OF POPULATION AND CHILD MORTALITY	25
Table 1.9	MATERNAL MORTALITY	25
Table 1.10	MATERNAL MORTALITY (average triennial rate)	26
CHAPTER 2	HEALTH INDICATORS	27
Table 2.1.1	INCIDENCE OF DISEASES, RA (15 years and above)	30
Table 2.1.2	INCIDENCE OF DISEASES, RA (0 - 14 years old)	33
Table 2.1.3	PREVALENCE OF DISEASES, RA (15 years and above)	37
Table 2.1.4	PREVALENCE OF DISEASES, RA (0 - 14 years old)	40
Table 2.2.1	INCIDENCE OF DISEASES BY MARZES (18 years and above)	44
Table 2.2.2	INCIDENCE OF DISEASES BY MARZES (15 - 17 years old)	48
Table 2.2.3	INCIDENCE OF DISEASES BY MARZES (0 - 14 years old)	52
Table 2.2.4	PREVALENCE OF DISEASES BY MARZES (18 years and above)	56
Table 2.2.5	PREVALENCE OF DISEASES BY MARZES (15 - 17 years old)	60
Table 2.2.6	PREVALENCE OF DISEASES BY MARZES (0 - 14 years old)	64
Table 2.2.7	PREVALENCE OF DISEASES, CHILDREN AGED 0 - 14 YEARS BY SPECIFIC DISEASES	64
Table 2.2.8	PREVALENCE OF DISEASES AMONG CHILDREN AGED 15 - 17 YEARS	65
Table 2.2.9	INCIDENCE OF DISEASES AMONG WOMEN BY SPECIFIC DISEASES	65
Table 2.2.10	INCIDENCE OF DISEASES AMONG WOMEN BY SPECIFIC DISEASES	66
Table 2.3.1	PREVALENCE OF MENTAL/PSYCHIC DISORDERS (excluding alcoholic psychosis, alcoholism, narcomania, and toxicomania)	66
Table 2.3.2	REGISTERED NUMBER OF PATIENTS WITH MENTAL/PSYCHIC DISORDERS AT THE END OF THE YEAR, BY AGE GROUP	67
Table 2.3.3	INCIDENCE OF MENTAL/PSYCHIC DISORDERS BY AGE GROUP	67
Table 2.3.4	NUMBER OF SUICADAL DEATHS BY AGE GROUP	67
Table 2.4.1	PREVALENCE OF ALCOHOLIC PSYCHOSIS, ALCOHOLISM, NARCOMANIA, AND TOXICOMANIA	68
Table 2.4.2	INCIDENCE OF ALCOHOLIC PSYCHOSIS, ALCOHOLISM, NARCOMANIA, AND TOXICOMANIA BYSEX AND AGE GROUPS,	68
Table 2.5.1	NUMBER OF ALCOHOLIC PSYCHOSIS, ALCOHOLISM, NARCOMANIA, AND TOXICOMANIA PATIENTS UNDER DISPENSARY CONTROL AT THE END OF THE YEAR,	69
Table 2.5.2	NUMBER OF NARCOLOGICAL PATIENTS UNDER THE DISPENSARY CONTROL AT THE END OF THE YEAR	70
Table 2.6	RA PREVALENCE OF INFECTIOUS DISEASES	71
Table 2.7.1	PREVALENCE OF ACTIVE TUBERCULOSIS, RA	72
Table 2.7.2	INCIDENCE OF ACTIVE TUBERCULOSIS BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS	72
Table 2.8.1	NUMBER OF SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED DISEASES, RA	73
Table 2.8.2	INCIDENCE OF SYPHILIS BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS,	73
Table 2.9.1	NUMBER OF RESIDENTS TESTED FOR THE HIV/AIDS BY SEX	74
Table 2.9.2	HIV/AIDS TEST RESULTS	74

Table 2.9.3	NUMBER OF HIV/AIDS TESTED CITIZENS BY SEX, AGE, AND RESIDENCY (absolute value)	74
Table 2.10	NUMBER OF RECORDED POISONINGS AND RADIATION DAMAGES BY AGE AND SEX GROUPS	75
Table 2.11.1	REGISTERED NUMBER OF TRAUMAS AND POISONINGS IN PHC	76
Table 2.11.2	NUMBER OF REGISTERED POISONINGS, 2021 - 2023	77
CHAPTER 2 A	NON - COMMUNICABLE DISEASES CIRCULATORY SYSTEM DISEASES	78
Table 2 a 1	INCIDENCE OF CSD AMONG ADULT POPULATION BY MARZES	79
Table 2 a2	INCIDENCE OF CSD AMONG ADOLESCENTS AGED 15 - 17 YEARS BY MARZES	79
Table 2 a3	INCIDENCE OF CSD AMONG CHILDREN AGED 0 - 14 YEARS BY MARZES	79
Table 2 a 4	PREVALENCE OF CSD AMONG ADULT POPULATION BY MARZES (total number of patients)	81
Table 2 a 5	PREVALENCE OF CSD AMONG ADOLESCENTS AGED 15 - 17 YEARS BY MARZES (total number of patients)	81
Table 2 a 6	PREVALENCE OF CSD AMONG ADOLESCENTS AGED 0 - 14 YEARS BY MARZES (total number of patients)	81
Table 2 a 7	PREVALENCE OF CSD, RA (total number of registered patients)	83
Table 2 a 8	INCIDENCE OF CSD AMONG POPULATION BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS, RA	83
Table 2 a 9	YEREVAN PREVALENCE OF CSD (total number of registered patients)	84
Table 2 a 10	YEREVAN, INCIDENCE OF CSD AMONG POPULATION BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS	84
Table 2 a 11	ARAGATSOTN MARZ PREVALENCE OF CSD (total number of registered patients)	85
Table 2 a 12	ARAGATSOTN MARZ, INCIDENCE OF CSD AMONG POPULATION BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS	85
Table 2 a 13	ARARAT MARZ PREVALENCE OF CSD (total number of registered patients)	86
Table 2 a 14	ARARAT MARZ, INCIDENCE OF CSD AMONG POPULATION BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS	86
Table 2 a 15	ARMAVIR MARZ PREVALENCE OF CSD (total number of registered patients)	87
Table 2 a 16	ARMAVIR MARZ, INCIDENCE OF CSD AMONG POPULATION BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS	87
Table 2 a 17	GEGHARKUNIK MARZ PREVALENCE OF CSD (total number of registered patients)	88
Table 2 a 18	GEGHARKUNIK MARZ, INCIDENCE OF CSD AMONG POPULATION BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS	88
Table 2 a 19	LORI MARZ PREVALENCE OF CSD (total number of registered patients)	89
Table 2 a 20	LORI MARZ, INCIDENCE OF CSD AMONG POPULATION BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS	89
Table 2 a 21	KOTAYK MARZ PREVALENCE OF CSD (total number of registered patients)	90
Table 2 a 22	KOTAYK MARZ, INCIDENCE OF CSD AMONG POPULATION BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS	90
Table 2 a 23	SHIRAK MARZ PREVALENCE OF CSD (total number of registered patients)	91
Table 2 a 24	SHIRAK MARZ, INCIDENCE OF CSD AMONG POPULATION BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS	91
Table 2 a 25	SYUNIK MARZ PREVALENCE OF CSD (total number of registered patients)	92
Table 2 a 26	SYUNIK MARZ, INCIDENCE OF CSD AMONG POPULATION BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS	92
Table 2 a 27	VAYOTS DZOR MARZ PREVALENCE OF CSD (total number of registered patients)	93
Table 2 a 28	VAYOTS DZOR MARZ, INCIDENCE OF CSD AMONG POPULATION BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS	93
Table 2 a 29	TAVUSH MARZ PREVALENCE OF CSD (total number of registered patients)	94
Table 2 a 30	TAVUSH MARZ, INCIDENCE OF CSD AMONG POPULATION BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS	94
CHAPTER 2 E	NON - COMMUNICABLE DISEASES ENDOCRINE SYSTEM DISEASES	95
Table 2 e. 1	INCIDENCE OF ED AMONG ADULT POPULATION OF RA	95
Table 2 e. 2	INCIDENCE OF ED AMONG ADOLESCENTS AGED 15 - 17 YEARS	95
Table 2 e. 3	INCIDENCE OF ED AMONG CHILDREN AGED 0 - 14 YEARS	95
Table 2 e. 4	PREVALENCE OF ED AMONG ADULT POPULATION OF RA	97
Table 2 e. 5	PREVALENCE OF ED AMONG ADOLESCENTS AGED 15 - 17 YEARS BY MARZES (total number of patients)	97
Table 2 e. 6	PREVALENCE OF ED AMONG ADOLESCENTS AGED 0 - 14 YEARS BY MARZES (total number of patients)	97
Table 2 e. 7	PREVALENCE OF ED, RA (total number of registered patients)	99
Table 2 e. 8	INCIDENCE OF ED, RA (total number of registered patients)	99
Table 2 e. 9	YEREVAN PREVALENCE OF ED (total number of registered patients)	100
Table 2 e. 10	YEREVAN, INCIDENCE OF ED AMONG POPULATION BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS	100
Table 2 e. 11	ARAGATSOTN MARZ PREVALENCE OF ED (total number of registered patients)	101

Table 2 e. 12	ARAGATSOTN MARZ, INCIDENCE OF ED AMONG POPULATION BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS	101
Table 2 e. 13	ARARAT MARZ PREVALENCE OF ED (total number of registered patients)	102
Table 2 e. 14	ARARAT MARZ, INCIDENCE OF ED AMONG POPULATION BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS	102
Table 2 e. 15	ARMAVIR MARZ PREVALENCE OF ED (total number of registered patients)	103
Table 2 e. 16	ARMAVIR MARZ, INCIDENCE OF ED AMONG POPULATION BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS	103
Table 2 e. 17	GEGHARKUNIK MARZ PREVALENCE OF ED (total number of registered patients)	104
Table 2 e. 18	GEGHARKUNIK MARZ, INCIDENCE OF ED AMONG POPULATION BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS,	104
Table 2 e. 19	LORI MARZ PREVALENCE OF ED (total number of registered patients)	105
Table 2 e. 20	LORI MARZ, INCIDENCE OF ED AMONG POPULATION BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS	105
Table 2 e.21	KOTAYK MARZ PREVALENCE OF ED (total number of registered patients)	106
Table 2 e. 22	KOTAYK MARZ, INCIDENCE OF ED AMONG POPULATION BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS	106
Table 2 e. 23	SHIRAK MARZ PREVALENCE OF ED (total number of registered patients)	107
Table 2 e. 24	SHIRAK MARZ, INCIDENCE OF ED AMONG POPULATION BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS	107
Table 2 e. 25	SYUNIK MARZ PREVALENCE OF ED (total number of registered patients)	108
Table 2 e. 26	SYUNIK MARZ, INCIDENCE OF ED AMONG POPULATION BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS	108
Table 2 e. 27	VAYOTS DZOR MARZ PREVALENCE OF ED (total number of registered patients)	109
Table 2 e. 28	VAYOTS DZOR MARZ, INCIDENCE OF ED AMONG POPULATION BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS	109
Table 2 e. 29	TAVUSH MARZ PREVALENCE OF ED (total number of registered patients)	110
Table 2 e. 30	TAVUSH MARZ, INCIDENCE OF ED AMONG POPULATION BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS	110
CHAPTER 2 M.N.	NON - COMMUNICABLE DISEASES	
	MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	111
Table 2 m.n. 1	PREVALENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS, RA	111
Table 2 m.n. 2	INCIDENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS BY AGE AND SEX GROUPS 2023	112
Table 2 m.n. 3	INCIDENCE OF COMMON MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS (absolute value)	113
Table 2m.n.4	PREVALENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS, RA	114
Table 2 m.n. 5	PREVALENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	115
Table 2 m.n. 6	PREVALENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS, ARAGATSOTN MARZ	116
Table 2 m.n. 7	PREVALENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS, ARARAT MARZ	117
Table 2 m.n. 8	PREVALENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS, ARMAVIR MARZ	118
Table 2 m.n. 9	PREVALENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS, GEGHARKUNIK MARZ	119
Table 2 m.n. 10	PREVALENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS, LORI MARZ	120
Table 2 m.n. 11	PREVALENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS, KOTAYK MARZ	121
Table 2 m.n. 12	PREVALENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS, SHIRAK MARZ	122
Table 2 m.n. 13	PREVALENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS, SYUNIK MARZ	123
Table 2 m.n. 14	PREVALENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS, VAYOTS DZOR MARZ	124
Table 2 m.n. 15	PREVALENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS, TAVUSH MARZ	125
Table 2 m.n. 16	INCIDENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS, RA	126
Table 2 m.n. 17	INCIDENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS, YEREVAN 2023	128
Table 2 m.n. 18	INCIDENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS, ARAGATSOTN MARZ	130
Table 2 m.n. 19	INCIDENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS, ARARAT MARZ	132
Table 2 m.n. 20	INCIDENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS, ARMAVIR MARZ	134
Table 2 m.n. 21	INCIDENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS, GEGHARKUNIK MARZ	136
Table 2 m.n. 22	INCIDENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS, LORI MARZ	138
Table 2 m.n. 23	INCIDENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS, KOTAYK MARZ	140
Table 2 m.n. 24	INCIDENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS, SHIRAK MARZ	142
Table 2 m.n. 25	INCIDENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS, SYUNIK MARZ	144
Table 2 m.n. 26	INCIDENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS, VAYOTS DZOR MARZ	146
Table 2 m.n. 27	INCIDENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS, TAVUSH MARZ	148
Table 2 m.n. 28	NUMBER OF PATIENTS RECEIVING TREATMENT, RA	150
Table 2 m.n. 29	NUMBER OF PATIENTS RECEIVING TREATMENT, YEREVAN	151
Table 2 m.n. 30	NUMBER OF PATIENTS RECEIVING TREATMENT, ARAGATSOTN MARZ	152
Table 2 m.n. 31	NUMBER OF PATIENTS RECEIVING TREATMENT, ARARAT MARZ	153
Table 2 m.n. 32	NUMBER OF PATIENTS RECEIVING TREATMENT, ARMAVIR MARZ	154

Table 2 m.n. 33	NUMBER OF PATIENTS RECEIVING TREATMENT, GEGHARKUNIK MARZ	155
Table 2 m.n. 34	NUMBER OF PATIENTS RECEIVING TREATMENT, LORI MARZ	156
Table 2 m.n. 35	NUMBER OF PATIENTS RECEIVING TREATMENT, KOTAYK MARZ	157
Table 2 m.n. 36	NUMBER OF PATIENTS RECEIVING TREATMENT, SHIRAK MARZ	158
Table 2 m.n. 37	NUMBER OF PATIENTS RECEIVING TREATMENT, SYUNIK MARZ	159
Table 2 m.n. 38	NUMBER OF PATIENTS RECEIVING TREATMENT, VAYOTS DZOR MARZ	160
Table 2 m.n. 39	NUMBER OF PATIENTS RECEIVING TREATMENT, TAVUSH MARZ	161
CHAPTER 3	MATERNAL AND CHILD HEATTH	162
Table 3.1	NUMBER OF PREGNANCIES, THE PROCESS OF PREGNANCY, AND SOME HEALTH CHARACTERISTICS	163
Table 3.2	CHILDBIRTH AND POSTPARTUM COMPLICATIONS	164
Table 3.3	SURGICAL OPERATIONS	165
Table 3.4	CHILDBIRTH AT MEDICAL OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY FACILITIES	166
Table 3.5	CONTRACEPTIVE CONSUMPTIONS	166
Table 3.6	NUMBER OF MISCARRIAGES (ABORTIONS)	167
Table 3.7	NUMBER OF MISCARRIAGES (ABORTIONS) BY CAUSES AND MARZES	168
Table 3.8	NUMBER OF ABORTIONS THROUGH VACUUM ASPIRATION (MINI) AND MEDICINE INTAKE, BY MARZES	168
Table 3.9	NUMBER OF ABORTIONS BY TIME PERIOD AND MARZ	169
Table 3.10	NUMBER OF ABORTIONS PER 1000 FERTILE AGE WOMEN BY MARZES	169
Table 3.11	DISTRIBUTION OF LIVE BIRTHS BY BODY WEIGHT	170
Table 3.12	PREMATURITY, PRENATAL MORTALITY AND STILLBIRTHS AT THE MEDICAL OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY FACILITIES	171
Table 3.13	NEWBORN MORBIDITIES	172
Table 3.14	NEWBORN MORTALITIES (with the weight of 1000 g. and above)	173
Table 3.15	BIRTHS, LIVEBIRTHS, EARLY NEONATAL AND PERINATALMORTALITY RATESBY MARZES	174
Table 3.16	NEWBORN (NEONATAL) MORTALITY (0 - 27 days)	174
Table 3.17	EARLY NEONATAL MORTALITY (0 - 6 days) / MATERNAL AND NEONATAL DEPARTMENTS /	174
Table 3.18	RA, DISEASES OF 0 - 2 YEARS OLD CHILDREN BY CAUSES	175
Table 3.19	YEREVAN, DISEASES OF 0 - 2 YEARS OLD CHILDREN BY CAUSES	176
Table 3.20	ARAGATSOTN MARZ, DISEASES OF 0 - 2 YEARS OLD CHILDREN BY CAUSES	177
Table 3.21	ARARAT MARZ, DISEASES OF 0 - 2 YEARS OLD CHILDREN BY CAUSES	178
Table 3.22	ARMAVIR MARZ, DISEASES OF 0 - 2 YEARS OLD CHILDREN BY CAUSES	179
Table 3.23	GEGHARKUNIK MARZ, DISEASES OF 0 - 2 YEARS OLD CHILDREN BY CAUSES	180
Table 3.24	LORI MARZ, DISEASES OF 0 - 2 YEARS OLD CHILDREN BY CAUSES	181
Table 3.25	KOTAYK MARZ, DISEASES OF 0 - 2 YEARS OLD CHILDREN BY CAUSES	182
Table 3.26	SHIRAK MARZ, DISEASES OF 0 - 2 YEARS OLD CHILDREN BY CAUSES	183
Table 3.27	SYUNIK MARZ, DISEASES OF 0 - 2 YEARS OLD CHILDREN BY CAUSES	184
Table 3.28	VAYOTS DZOR MARZ, DISEASES OF 0 - 2 YEARS OLD CHILDREN BY CAUSES	185
Table 3.29	TAVUSH MARZ, DISEASES OF 0 - 2 YEARS OLD CHILDREN BY CAUSES	186
CHAPTER 4	IMMUNIZATION	187
Table 4.1	COMMUNICABLE DISEASES	188
Table 4.2	VACCINATION RATE AMONG CHILDREN (%)	188
Table 4.3	VACCINATION RATE AMONG CHILDREN (%) BY MARZES	189
CHAPTER 5	HEALTH RESOURCES AND FACILITIES	190
Table 5.1	MAIN RESOURCES	191
Table 5.2	MAIN HEALTH RESOURCES AND SERVICE UTILIZATION	192
Table 5.3	THE NUMBER OF OUTPATIENT AND NARROW PROFESSIONAL SERVICES/DEPARTAMENTS IN MEDICAL CARE ORGANIZATIONS (excluding health posts)	193
Table 5.4	DISTRIBUTION OF THE OUTPATIENT AND NARROW PROFESSIONAL SERVICES/DEPARTAMENTS IN MEDICAL CARE ORGANIZATIONS BY TYPES (excluding health posts)	194

Table 5.5	THE NUMBER OF INPATIENT, OUTPATIENT AND NARROW PROFESSIONAL SERVICES/DEPARTAMENTS IN MEDICAL CARE ORGANIZATIONS (excluding health posts)	195
Table 5.6	DISTRIBUTION OF INPATIENT HEALTHCARE FACILITIESBY TYPES AND NUMBER OF BEDS	197
Table 5.7	DISTRIBUTION OF OUTPATIENT AND NARROW PROFESSIONAL SERVICES/DEPARTAMENTS IN MEDICAL CARE ORGANIZATIONS BY TYPES (including health posts)	199
Table 5.8	AVAILABILITY AND DISTRIBUTION OF INPATIENT FACILITIES BY TYPES AND MARZES	201
Table 5.9.1	INPATIENT MEDICAL FACILITIES BY DIFFERENT INSTITUTIONS AND MARZES	202
Table 5.9.2	AVAILABILITY AND DISTRIBUTION OF OUTPATIENT AND NARROW PROFESSIONAL FACILITIES BY TYPES AND MARZES	203
Table 5.10	OUTPATIENT AND NARROW PROFESSIONAL CARE ACTIVITIES (excluding health posts)	204
Table 5.11	OUTPATIENT AND NARROW PROFESSIONAL VISITS (excluding health posts and private dental cabinets)	205
Table 5.12	DETECTED DEVIATIONS DUE TO PREVENTIVE EXAMINATIONS, 0 - 14 YEARS OLD CHILDREN	205
Table 5.13.1	NUMBER OF PATIENTS ON DISPENSARY CONTROL AT THE END OF THE YEAR BY DISEASES (15 years and above)	206
Table 5.13.2	NUMBER OF PATIENTS ON DISPENSARY CONTROL AT THE END OF THE YEAR BY DISEASES (0 - 14 years old)	207
Table 5.14	NUMBER OF PATIENTS ON DISPENSARY CONTROL AT THE END OF THE YEAR	208
Table 5.15	BED CAPACITY AND UTILIZATION	209
Table 5.16	BED CAPACITY AND UTILIZATION BY MARZES	210
Table 5.17	BED CAPACITY AND UTILIZATION, 2001 - 2023	210
Table 5.18	NUMBER OF HOSPITAL DEATHS AND HOSPITAL LETHALITY*, 2000 - 2001	211
Table 5.19	NUMBER OF HOSPITAL DEATHS AND HOSPITAL LETHALITY, 2002 - 2023	211
Table 5.20	NUMBER OF BEDS BY PROFESSIONAL FIELDS	212
Table 5.21	DISTRIBUTION OF PATIENTS DISCHARGED FROM HOSPITAL AND HOSPITAL DEATHS BY DISEASES	213
Table 5.22	HOSPITAL LETHALITY BY DISEASES	215
Table 5.23	INFANT (under - 1) LETHALITY IN HOSPITAL	216
Table 5.24	EARLY NEONATAL (0 - 6 DAYS) AND CHILD MORTALITY WITHIN THE FIRST 24 HOURS OF HOSPITAL ADMISSION	217
Table 5.25	EMERGENCY CARE	218
Table 5.26	INPATIENT EMERGENCY SURGICAL CARE	219
CHAPTER 6	HUMAN RESOURCES	227
Table 6.1	NUMBER OF GRADUATES FROM HIGHER MEDICAL INSTITUTES BY SPECIALTIES, 2019 - 2023	228
Table 6.2	NUMBER OF GRADUATES FROM YEREVAN STATE MEDICAL UNIVERSITY NAMED AFTER M.HERATSI	228
Table 6.3	NUMBER OF GRADUATES FROM SECONDARY MEDICAL INSTITUTIONS BY SPECIALTIES, 2019 - 2023	229
Table 6.4	NUMBER OF GRADUATES FROM SECONDARY MEDICAL INSTITUTIONS (state educational institutions)	229
Table 6.5	NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS AND MID - LEVEL PERSONNEL OF MEDICAL AND EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS, RA	230
Table 6.6	DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS BY PROFILES	231
Table 6.7	HUMAN RESOURCES (physicians by speciality) RA	232
Table 6.8	HUMAN RESOURCES (mid - level, junior and other personnel) RA	236
Table 6.9.1	YEREVAN, HUMAN RESOURCES (physicians by speciality)	237
Table 6.9.2	YEREVAN, HUMAN RESOURCES (mid - level, junior and other personnel)	241
Table 6.10.1	ARAGATSOTN MARZ, HUMAN RESOURCES (physicians by speciality)	242
Table 6.10.2	ARAGATSOTN MARZ, HUMAN RESOURCES (mid - level, junior and other personnel)	243
Table 6.11.1	ARARAT MARZ, HUMAN RESOURCES (physicians by speciality)	244
Table 6.11.2	ARARAT MARZ, HUMAN RESOURCES (mid - level, junior and other personnel)	245
Table 6.12.1	ARMAVIR MARZ, HUMAN RESOURCES (physicians by speciality)	246
Table 6.12.2	ARMAVIR MARZ, HUMAN RESOURCES (mid - level, junior and other personnel)	248
Table 6.13.1	GEGHARKUNIK MARZ, HUMAN RESOURCES (physicians by speciality)	249

Table 6.13.2	GEGHARKUNIK MARZ, HUMAN RESOURCES (mid - level, junior and other personnel)	251
Table 6.14.1	LORI MARZ, HUMAN RESOURCES (physicians by speciality)	252
Table 6.14.2	LORI MARZ, HUMAN RESOURCES (mid - level, junior and other personnel)	254
Table 6.15.1	KOTAYK MARZ, HUMAN RESOURCES (physicians by speciality)	255
Table 6.15.2	KOTAYK MARZ, HUMAN RESOURCES (mid - level, junior and other personnel)	257
Table 6.16.1	SHIRAK MARZ, HUMAN RESOURCES (physicians by speciality)	258
Table 6.16.2	SHIRAK MARZ, HUMAN RESOURCES (mid - level, junior and other personnel)	260
Table 6.17.1	SYUNIK MARZ, HUMAN RESOURCES (physicians by speciality)	261
Table 6.17.2	SYUNIK MARZ, HUMAN RESOURCES (mid - level, junior and other personnel)	263
Table 6.18.1	VAYOTS DZOR MARZ, HUMAN RESOURCES (physicians by speciality)	264
Table 6.18.2	VAYOTS DZOR MARZ, HUMAN RESOURCES (mid - level, junior and other personnel)	265
Table 6.19.1	TAVUSH MARZ, HUMAN RESOURCES (physicians by speciality)	266
Table 6.19.2	TAVUSH MARZ, HUMAN RESOURCES (mid - level, junior and other personnel)	267

ABBREVIATIONS

a.v	absolute value
AMI	Acute Myocardial Infarction
AP	Angina Pectoris
BH	Brain Haemorrhage
CERVD -	Cerebrovascular Diseases
CI	Cerebral Infarction
CRHD	Chronic Rheumatic Heart Diseases
CSD	Circulatory System Diseases
DM	Diabetes Mellitus
ED	Endocrine Diseases
HD	Hypertensive Diseases
HIV/ AIDS	Human Immunodeficiency Virus / Acquired Immunodeficiency Syndrome
ICD 10	International Statistical Classification of Diseases and Related Health Problems 10 th Revision
IHD	Ichemic Heart Diseases
Incidence rate	Number of registered diseases set for the first
MN	Malignant Neoplasms
MoH	Ministry of Health
NCHSR	National Center of Health Statistics and Research
NSS	National Statistical Service
PHC	Primary Healthcare Center
r. v.	relative value
RA	Republic of Armenia
SMI	Subsequent Myocardial Infarction

DEMOGRAPHIC
CHARACTERISTICS

NUMBER OF DE JURE POPULATION OF RA (as of the beginning of the year)

Table 1.1

Years	Population/thousand/			% from the total number of the population			
	Total	Urban a. v.	Rural a. v.	Urban	Rural	0 - 14 y.o. children	15 - 17 y.o. children*
1980	3073.9	2029.2	1044.7	66.0	34.0	30.5	-
1985	3316.6	2241.8	1074.8	67.6	32.4	28.4	-
1990	3514.9	2427.6	1087.3	69.1	39.9	30.5	-
1994	3356.7	2274.9	1081.8	67.8	32.2	29.6	-
1995	3260.3	2166.4	1093.9	66.4	33.6	29.0	-
1997	3246.0	2138.4	1107.6	65.9	34.1	27.4	-
1998	3238.2	2122.9	1115.3	65.6	34.4	26.5	-
1999	3232.1	2111.6	1120.5	65.3	34.7	25.6	-
2000	3226.9	2095.8	1131.1	64.9	35.1	24.7	-
2001	3213.0	2066.1	1146.9	64.3	35.7	24.3	-
2002	3212.9	2065.6	1147.3	64.3	35.7	24.5	6.1
2003	3210.3	2062.2	1148.1	64.2	35.8	21.5	6.1
2004	3212.2	2061.7	1150.5	64.2	35.8	22.5	6.0
2005	3215.8	2062.3	1153.5	64.1	35.9	21.6	5.9
2006	3219.2	2062.6	1156.6	64.1	35.9	20.6	5.9
2007	3222.9	2065.9	1157.0	64.1	35.9	19.7	6.0
2008	3230.1	2069.4	1160.7	64.1	35.9	19.0	5.9
2009	3238.0	2073.4	1164.6	64.0	36.0	18.6	5.5
2010	3249.5	2081.0	1168.5	64.0	36.0	18.3	4.9
2011	3262.6	2088.5	1174.1	64.0	36.0	18.2	4.5
2012	3274.3	2096.0	1178.3	64.0	36.0	18.0	4.3
2013	3026.9	1917.5	1109.4	63.3	36.7	18.9	4.1
2014	3017.1	1914.1	1103.0	63.4	36.6	19.1	3.8
2015	3010.6	1912.9	1097.7	63.5	36.5	19.4	3.6
2016	2998.6	1907.0	1091.6	63.6	36.4	19.6	3.4
2017	2986.1	1901.4	1084.7	63.7	36.3	20.0	3.3
2018	2972.7	1895.8	1076.9	63.8	36.2	20.2	3.3
2019	2965.3	1894.9	1070.4	63.9	36.1	20.2	3.4
2020	2959.7	1892.1	1067.6	63.9	36.1	20.3	3.5
2021	2963.3	1895.6	1067.7	64.0	36.0	20.2	3.7
2022	2961.4	1892.2	1069.2	63.9	36.1	20.2	3.7
2023	2977.1	1898.1	1079.0	63.8	36.2	20.0	3.8
2024	2991.2	1915.3	1075.9	64.0	36.0	19.0	3.5

*The indicator has been calculated from 2002

DE JURE POPULATION OF RA BY MARZES (thsd. people)

Table 1.2

	As of 01.01.2022			As of 01.01.2023			As of 01.01.2024		
	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural
RA	2961.4	1892.2	1069.2	2977.1	1898.1	1079.0	2991.2	1915.3	1075.9
Yerevan	1092.8	1092.8	-	1098.9	1098.9	-	1106.3	1106.3	-
Aragatsotn	124.6	26.5	98.1	125.7	26.8	98.9	131.8	27.2	104.6
Ararat	256.6	72.0	184.6	259.3	72.3	187.0	255.5	71.1	184.4
Armavir	264.4	82.5	181.9	266.6	82.9	183.7	259.7	83.7	176.0
Gegharkunik	227.8	65.9	161.9	228.7	65.9	162.8	213.2	67.6	145.6
Lori	211.7	124.5	87.2	211.5	124.0	87.5	226.3	126.9	99.4
Kotayk	251.1	137.0	114.1	253.8	137.4	116.4	278.1	151.7	126.4
Shirak	230.4	134.1	96.3	230.5	133.6	96.9	238.9	136.9	102.0
Syunik	134.7	90.7	44.0	134.6	90.2	44.4	116.4	78.3	38.1
Vayots Dzor	47.6	16.3	31.3	47.7	16.2	31.5	48.5	16.9	31.6
Tavush	119.7	49.9	69.8	119.8	49.9	69.9	116.5	48.7	67.8

Source: Statistical Committee RA

AVERAGE LIFE EXPECTANCY AT BIRTH

Table 1.3

YEARS	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
1986	73.3	70.5	75.7
1988	62.3	61.6	62.4
1989*	62.3	61.6	62.4
1990*	70.7	67.9	73.4
1991*	70.4	67.4	73.3
1992*	71.8	68.3	75.1
1995*	70.7	66.5	74.7
1997*	71.5	68.2	74.7
2000*	72.9	70.1	75.8
2001*	73.1	70.0	76.1
2002*	73.0	69.8	75.9
2003*	72.9	69.9	75.8
2004	73.4	70.3	76.4
2005	73.5	70.3	76.5
2006	73.3	70.0	76.4
2007	73.5	70.2	76.6
2008	73.8	70.4	76.9
2009	73.9	70.6	77.0
2010	74.1	70.6	77.2
2011	74.2	70.7	77.5
2012	74.3	70.9	77.5
2013	74.8	71.5	77.9
2014	75.0	71.8	78.1
2015	75.0	71.7	78.2
2016	75.0	71.6	78.3
2017	75.4	71.9	78.7
2018	75.9	72.4	79.0
2019	76.5	73.1	79.5
2020	73.5	68.4	78.6
2021	72.4	67.4	77.4
2022	75.1	71.4	78.3
2023**			

Source: Statistical Committee RA

** The recalculation was done by the Statistical Committee of RA

**The data are provided by the National Statistical Committee of the Republic of Armenia after the publication of the data

NATURAL MOVEMENT OF RA POPULATION, 2023

Table 1.4

Total number of live births *		Including	
		MALE	FEMALE
a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	a. v.
36590	12.344	19220	17370
Total deaths*		Including	
		MALE	FEMALE
a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	a. v.
24313	8.202	12572	11741
Total number of dead children aged under 1**		Including	
		MALE	FEMALE
a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	a. v.
242	6.62	139	103
Natural growth*		Including	
		MALE	FEMALE
a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	a. v.
12277	4.142	6648	5629

r. v. * per 1000 people

r. v. ** per 1000 live births

THE BURDEN OF DEATH OF RA POPULATION (%) BY CAUSES IN THE STRUCTURE OF ALL DEATHS

Table 1.5

Diseases	1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2015	2020	2021	2022	2023
Certain infectious and parasitic diseases	2.1	1.4	1.2	0.9	1.1	1.1	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.6
Including tuberculosis – all forms	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Neoplasms	16.1	13.9	16.5	17.7	19.8	21.9	15.0	15.5	19.3	21.0
Including malignant	15.8	13.6	16.5	17.7	19.7	21.8	14.8	15.3	19.1	20.8
Diseases of the blood and blood - forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	2.6	4.0	5.5	6.1	5.2	4.7	1.4	1.2	1.5	1.8
Including diabetes mellitus	2.3	3.7	5.3	6.0	5.0	4.6	1.3	1.1	1.4	1.6
Mental and behavioral disorders	0.2	0.6	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Diseases of nervous system	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.7	0.9	1.0	1.1
Diseases of the circulatory system	49.3	54.2	54.9	55.3	48.9	46.0	47.3	48.2	53.4	53.3
Hypertensive diseases	9.2	11.1	12.2	2.0	3.9	2.5	3.2	2.9	1.2	1.5
Ischemic heart diseases, chronic and other forms	32.4	35.0	36.4	33.9	29.4	29.1	24.0	23.4	26.6	26.3
Including acute myocardial infarction	8.7	9.4	11.3	8.9	10.0	8.4	2.8	3.9	5.7	5.4
Cerebrovascular diseases	13.5	14.1	15.0	14.9	10.6	8.7	6.2	7.1	7.8	8.1
Diseases of the respiratory system	8.1	6.4	5.9	5.6	5.9	7.6	8.3	8.4	8.9	8.6
Diseases of the digestive system	3.4	3.6	3.3	4.1	5.8	5.9	3.7	3.6	4.3	4.9
Including stomach ulcer	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.6
Including Duodenum ulcer	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.7
Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Diseases of the genitourinary system	1.9	1.7	1.6	1.4	2.9	3.0	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.9
Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities	1.1	0.6	0.8	0.5	1.5	1.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3
Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period	2.2	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.6
Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified	3.0	4.7	3.5	2.1	2.9	2.0	0.9	1.0	1.3	1.8
Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes	9.0	6.9	4.6	4.2	4.5	4.9	10.6	3.2	4.7	4.4
Covid - 19	-	-	-	-	-	-	9.8	15.8	3.0	0.2

DEATHS BY MAIN CAUSES*

Table 1.5.1

Diseases	Absolute value									
	1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2015	2020	2021	2022	2023
Certain infectious and parasitic diseases	462	354	287	247	304	309	161	158	148	146
including										
tuberculosis – all forms	92	140	157	158	158	66	46	15	18	19
Neoplasms	3541	3454	3967	4679	5516	6103	5420	5332	5141	5098
Including malignant	3484	3384	3958	4665	5501	6069	5367	5266	5087	5054
Diseases of the blood and blood - forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism	22	14	22	23	20	15	31	27	26	31
Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	565	986	1324	1615	1444	1323	495	422	398	431
Including diabetes mellitus	495	917	1266	1570	1395	1276	470	392	371	401
Mental and behavioral disorders	44	153	65	24	2	14	8	13	16	6
Diseases of nervous system	138	180	170	140	163	118	258	297	268	277
Diseases of the eye and adnexa				-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the ear and mastoid process				1	3	2	2	1	2	1
Diseases of the circulatory system	10843	13456	13198	14578	13657	12817	17114	16589	14244	12963
Hypertensive diseases	2014	2748	2937	526	1102	700	1155	1003	333	361
Ischemic heart diseases, chronic and other forms	7128	8698	8745	8946	8212	8118	8674	8056	7112	6394
Including acute myocardial infarction	1916	2342	2719	2343	2796	2337	1002	1354	1515	1316
Cerebrovascular diseases	2963	3515	3600	3927	2969	2428	2236	2451	2093	1967
Diseases of the respiratory system	1784	1600	1416	1484	1653	2126	3015	2895	2363	2083
Diseases of the digestive system	747	895	783	1070	1623	1652	1350	1250	1138	1185
Including stomach ulcer	92	86	73	109	113	119	154	149	149	145
Including Duodenum ulcer	48	70	52	55	83	123	161	141	155	167
Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue	22	10	8	14	15	18	45	50	35	39
Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue	26	33	47	54	56	64	22	18	35	25
Diseases of the genitourinary system	424	412	383	382	797	842	278	239	223	219
Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium	32	17	18	7	4	7	8	16	8	4
Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities	238	142	189	138	408	401	76	73	64	77
Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period	481	259	211	249	199	155	172	149	155	155
Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified	652	1171	833	554	808	557	343	330	358	450
Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes	1972	1706	1104	1120	1249	1355	3827	1087	1258	1078
Covid - 19	-	-	-	-	-	-	3545	5442	812	45
TOTAL	21993	24842	24025	26379	27921	27878	36170	34388	26692	24313

* Until 2003 inclusive, data were presented in accordance with ICD 9

DEATHS BY MAIN CAUSES*

Table 1.5.1 (Continuation)

per 100 000 population										Diseases
1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2015	2020	2021	2022	2023	
13.03	9.41	7.54	7.68	9.34	10.28	5.44	5.33	4.98	4.93	Certain infectious and parasitic diseases
										Including
2.59	3.72	4.13	4.91	4.85	2.20	1.55	0.51	0.61	0.64	Tuberculosis – all forms
99.89	91.86	104.31	145.42	169.41	203.12	183.02	180.0	173.14	171.98	Neoplasms
98.28	90.00	104.07	144.99	168.94	201.99	181.23	177.77	171.33	170.50	Including malignant
0.62	0.37	0.58	0.71	0.61	0.50	1.05	0.91	0.88	1.05	Diseases of the blood and blood - forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism
15.93	26.22	34.81	50.19	44.35	44.03	16.71	14.25	13.40	14.54	Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases
13.96	24.39	33.29	48.8	42.84	42.47	15.87	13.23	12.49	13.53	Including diabetes mellitus
1.24	4.07	1.7	0.75	0.06	0.47	0.27	0.44	0.54	0.20	Mental and behavioral disorders
3.89	4.79	4.47	4.35	5.01	3.93	8.71	10.03	9.03	9.34	Diseases of nervous system
			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Diseases of the eye and adnexa
			0.03	0.09	0.07	0.07	0.03	0.07	0.03	Diseases of the ear and mastoid process
305.89	357.88	347.05	453.08	419.43	426.58	577.88	560.00	479.73	437.30	Diseases of the circulatory system
56.81	73.08	77.23	16.35	33.84	23.30	39.00	33.86	11.22	12.18	Hypertensive diseases
201.08	231.33	229.95	278.04	252.20	270.19	292.89	271.95	239.53	215.70	Ischemic heart diseases, chronic and other forms
54.05	62.28	71.49	72.82	85.87	77.78	33.83	45.71	51.02	44.39	Including acute myocardial infarction
83.59	93.48	94.66	122.05	91.18	80.81	75.50	82.74	70.49	66.36	Cerebrovascular diseases
50.3	42.55	37.23	46.12	50.77	70.76	101.81	97.73	79.58	70.27	Diseases of the respiratory system
21.07	23.8	20.58	33.26	49.84	54.98	45.59	42.20	38.33	39.98	Diseases of the digestive system
2.59	2.29	1.92	3.39	3.47	3.96	5.20	5.03	5.02	4.89	Including stomach ulcer
1.35	1.86	1.36	1.71	2.55	4.09	5.44	4.76	5.22	5.63	Including Duodenum ulcer
0.62	0.26	0.21	0.44	0.46	0.60	1.52	1.69	1.18	1.32	Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue
0.73	0.88	1.23	1.68	1.72	2.13	0.74	0.61	1.18	0.84	Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue
11.96	10.96	10.07	11.87	24.48	28.02	9.39	8.07	7.51	7.39	Diseases of the genitourinary system
3.54	1.91	1.96	0.76	0.44	0.90	1.07	2.15	1.08	0.58	Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium
6.71	3.78	4.97	4.29	12.53	13.35	2.57	2.46	2.16	2.60	Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities
44.43	24.10	23.52	36.61	33.50	26.46	28.71	24.93	25.98	27.37	Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period
18.39	31.14	21.9	17.22	24.81	18.54	11.58	11.14	12.06	15.18	Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified
55.63	45.37	29.03	34.81	38.36	45.10	129.23	36.69	42.37	36.37	Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes
-	-	-	-	-	-	119.70	183.71	27.35	1.52	Covid - 19
620.44	660.7	631.75	819.86	857.50	927.84	1221.34	1160.85	898.96	820.19	TOTAL

MORTALITY BY CAUSES OF DEATH AND BY MARZES, 2023

Table 1.5.2

Diseases	Yerevan		Aragatsotn		Ararat		Armavir		Gegharkunik		Lori		Kotayk		Shirak		Syunik		Vayots Dzor		Tavush		RA	
	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.
Certain infectious and parasitic diseases	68	6.2	4	3.1	8	3.2	12	4.7	12	5.7	12	5.3	12	4.4	10	4.2	3	2.6	2	4.2	3	2.6	146	4.9
Malignant Neoplasms	1841	167.7	208	159.4	395	156.4	376	146.4	332	156.9	466	207.6	454	165.5	432	182.1	214	185.4	89	185.4	247	213.5	5054	170.5
Benign Neoplasms	14	1.3	2	1.5	3	1.2	2	0.8	0	0.0	3	1.3	5	1.8	6	2.5	3	2.6	4	8.3	2	1.7	44	1.5
Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism	12	1.1	1	0.8	1	0.4	4	1.6	3	1.4	4	1.8	3	1.1	1	0.4	2	1.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	31	1.0
Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	225	20.5	7	5.4	16	6.3	26	10.1	15	7.1	23	10.2	32	11.7	68	28.7	15	13.0	1	2.1	3	2.6	431	14.5
Including diabetes mellitus	216	19.7	6	4.6	16	6.3	15	5.8	14	6.6	18	8.0	32	11.7	67	28.2	13	11.3	1	2.1	3	2.6	401	13.5
Mental and behavioral disorders	2	0.2	1	0.8	1	0.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.4	0	0.0	1	0.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	6	0.2
Diseases of nervous system	51	4.6	3	2.3	11	4.4	15	5.8	18	8.5	20	8.9	73	26.6	12	5.1	45	39.0	1	2.1	28	24.2	277	9.3
Diseases of the ear and mastoid process	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.0
Diseases of the circulatory system	4223	384.8	623	477.4	1144	452.9	1189	462.8	773	365.3	1408	627.2	1187	432.6	1007	424.5	497	430.7	198	412.5	714	617.1	12963	437.3
Hypertensive diseases	212	19.3	49	37.5	7	2.8	12	4.7	7	3.3	35	15.6	16	5.8	14	5.9	4	3.5	3	6.3	2	1.7	361	12.2
Acute myocardial infarction	652	59.4	122	93.5	58	23.0	69	26.9	32	15.1	254	113.1	58	21.1	42	17.7	8	6.9	7	14.6	14	12.1	1316	44.4
Ischemic heart diseases	2480	226.0	406	311.1	813	321.9	750	291.9	72	34.0	526	234.3	183	66.7	588	247.9	392	339.7	141	293.8	43	37.2	6394	215.7
Cerebrovascular diseases	398	36.3	77	59.0	181	71.7	183	71.2	200	94.5	369	164.4	201	73.3	235	99.1	31	26.9	36	75.0	56	48.4	1967	66.4

Table 1.5.2 (Continuation)

Diseases of the respiratory system	770	70.2	115	88.1	207	81.9	110	42.8	234	110.6	81	36.1	103	37.5	126	53.1	197	170.7	57	118.8	83	71.7	2083	70.3
Including chronic lower respiratory tract diseases	197	17.9	18	13.8	13	5.1	11	4.3	8	3.8	7	3.1	14	5.1	62	26.1	7	6.1	2	4.2	4	3.5	343	11.6
Diseases of the digestive system	398	36.3	47	36.0	80	31.7	106	41.3	74	35.0	104	46.3	84	30.6	164	69.1	64	55.5	25	52.1	39	33.7	1185	40.0
Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue	17	1.5	2	1.5	4	1.6	1	0.4	2	0.9	2	0.9	2	0.7	6	2.5	2	1.7	1	2.1	0	0.0	39	1.3
Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue	13	1.2	4	3.1	2	0.8	1	0.4	1	0.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	1.3	1	0.9	0	0.0	0	0.0	25	0.8
Diseases of the genitourinary system	80	7.3	5	3.8	8	3.2	21	8.2	12	5.7	29	12.9	17	6.2	27	11.4	10	8.7	6	12.5	4	3.5	219	7.4
Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium	2	0.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	2.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	1.8	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	4	0.6
Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period	42	24.0	10	38.6	12	21.4	14	26.5	16	34.5	12	26.0	9	15.5	22	46.9	11	46.0	2	19.4	5	20.3	155	27.4
Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities	28	2.6	5	3.8	9	3.6	11	4.3	7	3.3	4	1.8	3	1.1	5	2.1	2	1.7	1	2.1	2	1.7	77	2.6
Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified	87	7.9	18	13.8	30	11.9	42	16.3	27	12.8	80	35.6	41	14.9	77	32.5	14	12.1	15	31.3	19	16.4	450	15.2
Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes	285	26.0	42	32.2	108	42.8	115	44.8	81	38.3	76	33.9	113	41.2	102	43.0	64	55.5	33	68.8	59	51.0	1078	36.4
Covid - 19	17	1.5	3	2.3	5	2.0	4	1.6	1	0.5	4	1.8	5	1.8	3	1.3	2	1.7	0	0.0	1	0.9	45	1.5
TOTAL	8176	745.0	1100	842.9	2044	809.2	2049	797.6	1609	760.4	2329	1037.4	2143	781.0	2073	873.9	1146	993.1	435	906.3	1209	1044.9	24313	820.2

MOST PREVALENT MORTALITY DUE TO NCD'S BY NOZOLOGIS AND MARZES, 2023

Table 1.5.3

Diseases	ICD 10	Yerevan		Aragatsotn		Ararat		Armavir		Gegharkunik		Lori		Kotayk		Shirak		Syunik		Vayots Dzor		Tavush	
		a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.
CSD	I00 - 99	4223	384.8	623	477.4	1144	452.9	1189	462.8	773	365.3	1408	627.2	1187	432.6	1007	424.5	497	430.7	198	412.5	714	617.1
including																							
HYPERTENSIVE DISEASES	I10 - 15	212	19.3	49	37.5	7	2.8	12	4.7	7	3.3	35	15.6	16	5.8	14	5.9	4	3.5	3	6.3	2	1.7
Ischemic heart diseases	I20 - 25	2480	226.0	406	311.1	813	321.9	750	291.9	72	34.0	526	234.3	183	66.7	588	247.9	392	339.7	141	293.8	43	37.2
Including acute myocardial infarction	I21	652	59.4	122	93.5	58	23.0	69	26.9	32	15.1	254	113.1	58	21.1	42	17.7	8	6.9	7	14.6	14	12.1
Cerebrovascular diseases	I60 - 69	398	36.3	77	59.0	181	71.7	183	71.2	200	94.5	369	164.4	201	73.3	235	99.1	31	26.9	36	75.0	56	48.4
Malignant Neoplasms	C00 - 99	1841	167.7	208	159.4	395	156.4	376	146.4	332	156.9	466	207.6	454	165.5	432	182.1	214	185.4	89	185.4	247	213.5
Including																							
Stomach	C16	113	10.3	15	11.5	35	13.9	28	10.9	16	7.6	25	11.1	42	15.3	32	13.5	15	13.0	8	16.7	20	17.3
Colorectal	C18 - 21	191	17.4	17	13.0	27	10.7	34	13.2	26	12.3	27	12.0	62	22.6	46	19.4	6	5.2	9	18.8	25	21.6
Trachea, lung malignant neoplasm	C33 - 34	376	34.3	50	38.3	103	40.8	100	38.9	78	36.9	104	46.3	77	28.1	81	34.1	97	84.1	16	33.3	65	56.2
Breast (women))	C50	203	33.6	23	35.3	21	16.4	21	16.1	27	25.6	30	25.2	45	31.4	45	36.3	6	10.1	6	24.4	15	25.3
Prostate	C61	42	8.5	10	15.3	12	9.6	14	11.1	16	15.1	12	11.4	9	6.9	22	19.5	11	19.6	2	8.5	5	8.9
Endocrine system	E00 - 90	225	20.5	7	5.4	16	6.3	26	10.1	15	7.1	23	10.2	32	11.7	68	28.7	15	13.0	1	2.1	3	2.6
Including																							
diabetes mellitus	E10 - 14	216	19.7	6	4.6	16	6.3	15	5.8	14	6.6	18	8.0	32	11.7	67	28.2	13	11.3	1	2.1	3	2.6
chronic lower respiratory tract diseases	J40 - 47	197	17.9	18	13.8	13	5.1	11	4.3	8	3.8	7	3.1	14	5.1	62	26.1	7	6.1	2	4.2	4	3.5

MORTALITIES BY CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE AND SEX GROUPS, 2023

Table 1.5.4

Diseases	ICD 10	FEMALE						MALE						Total					
		Total in all age groups		Premature death				Total in all age groups		Premature death				Total in all age groups		Premature death			
				0 - 70 age group		35 - 65 age group				0 - 70 age group		35 - 65 age group				0 - 70 age group	35 - 65 age group		
		a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.		
Certain infectious and parasitic diseases	A00 - B99	59	3.8	33	2.4	18	2.7	87	6.2	75	5.8	54	9.6	146	4.9	108	4.0	72	5.9
Malignant Neoplasms	C00 - C97	2292	146.6	1086	77.4	709	107.1	2762	197.2	1485	114.0	900	160.7	5054	170.5	2571	95.0	1609	131.6
Benign Neoplasms	D00 - D48	25	1.6	14	1.0	11	1.7	19	1.4	12	0.9	6	1.1	44	1.5	26	1.0	17	1.4
Diseases of the blood and blood - forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism	D50 - D89	12	0.8	9	0.6	6	0.9	19	1.4	13	1.0	6	1.1	31	1.1	22	0.8	12	1.0
Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	E00 - E90	278	17.8	106	7.6	59	8.9	153	10.9	74	5.7	41	7.3	431	14.5	180	6.7	100	8.2
Mental and behavioral disorders	F00 - F99	4	0.3	2	0.1	-	-	2	0.1	1	0.1	1	0.2	6	0.2	3	0.1	1	0.1
Diseases of nervous system	G00 - G99	144	9.2	43	3.1	32	4.8	133	9.5	75	5.8	35	6.2	277	9.3	118	4.4	67	5.5
Diseases of the ear and mastoid process	H60 - H95	1	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0.03	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the circulatory system	I00 - I99	6591	421.4	1085	77.3	564	85.2	6372	455.0	2719	208.7	1733	309.4	12963	437.3	3804	140.6	2297	187.9
Diseases of the respiratory system	J00 - J99	1043	66.7	182	13.0	97	14.6	1040	74.3	390	29.9	221	39.5	2083	70.3	572	21.1	318	26.0
Diseases of the digestive system	K00 - K93	589	37.7	138	9.8	83	12.5	596	42.6	303	23.3	226	40.3	1185	40.0	441	16.3	309	25.3
Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue	L00 - L99	23	1.5	14	1.0	9	1.4	16	1.1	14	1.1	9	1.6	39	1.3	28	1.0	18	1.5

MORTALITIES BY CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE AND SEX GROUPS, 2023

Table 1.5.4 (Continuation)

Diseases	ICD 10	FEMALE								MALE								Total							
		Total in all age groups		Premature death						Total in all age groups		Premature death						Total in all age groups		Premature death					
				0 - 70 age group		35 - 65 age group						0 - 70 age group		35 - 65 age group						0 - 70 age group		35 - 65 age group			
		a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.				
Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue	M00 - M99	17	1.1	11	0.8	11	1.7	8	0.6	6	0.5	4	0.7	25	0.8	17	0.6	15	1.2						
Diseases of the genitourinary system	N00 - N99	112	7.2	40	2.9	19	2.9	107	7.6	44	3.4	31	5.5	219	7.4	84	3.1	50	4.1						
Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium	O00 - O99	4	0.6	4	0.6	2	0.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	0.6	4	0.6	2	0.3						
Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period	P00 - P96	67	25.0	67	25.0	-	-	88	29.5	88	29.5	-	-	155	27.4	155	27.4	-	-						
Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities	Q00 - Q99	28	1.8	27	1.9	2	0.3	49	3.5	43	3.3	5	0.9	77	2.6	70	2.6	7	0.6						
Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified	R00 - R99	193	12.3	78	5.6	51	7.7	257	18.4	183	14.0	111	19.8	450	15.2	261	9.6	162	13.3						
Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes	S00 - T98	232	14.8	137	9.8	71	10.7	846	60.4	727	55.8	395	70.5	1078	36.4	864	31.9	466	38.1						
Covid - 19	U07.1, U07.2	27	1.7	15	1.1	8	1.2	18	1.3	4	0.3	2	0.4	45	1.5	19	0.7	10	0.8						
Total		11741	750.8	3091	220.3	1752	264.5	12572	897.7	6256	480.2	3780	674.8	24313	820.2	9347	345.4	5532	452.5						

MALE MORTALITIES BY AGE GROUPS, 2023

Table 1.6

Diseases	Total	0 - 4	5 - 14	15 - 19	20 - 29	30 - 39	40 - 49	50 - 59	60 - 69	70 & >
Certain infectious and parasitic diseases	87	4		1	2	10	16	19	23	12
Including tuberculosis – all forms	18				1	2	3	3	7	2
Neoplasms	2781	5	8	1	3	29	88	330	1033	1284
Including malignant	2762	5	8	1	3	28	87	329	1024	1277
Diseases of the blood and blood - forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism	19	1	1		1		1	4	5	6
Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	153		1		1	1	6	17	48	79
including diabetes mellitus	140					1	5	16	43	75
Mental and behavioral disorders	2								1	1
Diseases of nervous system	133	4	4	4	7	3	8	16	29	58
Diseases of the eye and adnexa										
Diseases of the ear and mastoid process										
Diseases of the circulatory system	6372	2	1	2	28	88	262	638	1698	3653
Hypertensive diseases	130						5	12	43	70
Ischemic heart diseases, chronic and other forms	3379			1	12	43	154	363	1002	1804
Including acute myocardial infarction	678				4	6	24	55	217	372
Cerebrovascular diseases	925		1		3	12	33	113	251	512
Diseases of the respiratory system	1040	16	5	5	2	9	32	82	239	650
Diseases of the digestive system	596	1				8	46	86	162	293
Including stomach ulcer	76						1	5	22	48
Including Duodenum ulcer	76						3	3	17	53
Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue	16		1			2	3	3	5	2
Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue	8			1			1		4	2
Diseases of the genitourinary system	107		2		3	3	3	9	24	63
Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities	49	30	3		2	1		2	5	6
Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period	88	88								
Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified	257	2	20	3	8	14	19	61	56	74
Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes	846	13	19	51	120	132	119	130	143	119
Covid - 19	18							2	2	14
TOTAL	12572	166	65	68	177	300	604	1399	3477	6316

FEMALE MORTALITIES BY AGE GROUPS, 2023

Table 1.7

Diseases	Total	0 - 4	5 - 14	15 - 19	20 - 29	30 - 39	40 - 49	50 - 59	60 - 69	70 & >
Certain infectious and parasitic diseases	59	4	1		2	3	9	3	11	26
Including tuberculosis – all forms	1									1
Neoplasms	2317	2	2	1	6	37	95	280	677	1217
Including malignant	2292	2	2	1	6	35	95	277	668	1206
Diseases of the blood and blood - forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism	12				1		2	2	4	3
Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	278	1	1		1	2	8	16	77	172
Including diabetes mellitus	261		1			2	6	15	70	167
Mental and behavioral disorders	4		1			1				2
Diseases of nervous system	144	3		1	3	3	6	12	15	101
Diseases of the eye and adnexa										
Diseases of the ear and mastoid process	1									1
Diseases of the circulatory system	6591	1	1	2	8	25	56	204	788	5506
Hypertensive diseases	231						2	5	43	181
Ischemic heart diseases, chronic and other forms	3015				1	16	23	99	388	2488
Including acute myocardial infarction	638				1	3	5	21	111	497
Cerebrovascular diseases	1042				3	2	16	47	157	817
Diseases of the respiratory system	1043	14	5		2	8	8	33	112	861
Diseases of the digestive system	589				3	6	10	32	87	451
Including stomach ulcer	69				1			3	4	61
Including Duodenum ulcer	91							1	14	76
Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue	23				1		3	4	6	9
Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue	17					1	2	4	4	6
Diseases of the genitourinary system	112					3	3	7	27	72
Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium	4				1	2	1			
Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities	28	22	1		1		1		2	1
Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period	67	67								
Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified	193		6	4	2	10	16	22	18	115
Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes	232	6	9	7	12	20	23	19	41	95
Covid - 19	27		1			2		3	9	12
TOTAL	11741	120	28	15	43	123	243	641	1878	8650

NATURAL MOVEMENT OF POPULATION AND CHILD MORTALITY

Table 1.8

Years	Number of live births *		Number of still births				Natural growth	
			Total		Including 0-1 y.o infants			
	a. v.	Per 1000 population	a. v.	Per 1000 population	a. v.	Per 1000 live births	a. v.	Per 1000 population
1976	65065	22.7	15688	5.5	1996	31.0	49377	17.2
1980	70324	22.7	17124	5.5	1840	26.2	53200	17.2
1985	80306	24.1	19581	5.9	1987	24.8	60725	18.2
1986	81192	24.0	19410	5.7	1914	23.6	61782	18.3
1987	78492	22.9	19727	5.7	1790	22.6	58765	17.2
1988	74707	21.6	35567	10.3	1911	25.3	39140	11.3
1989	75250	21.6	20853	6.0	1534	20.4	54397	15.6
1990	79882	22.5	21993	6.2	1465	18.5	57889	16.3
1991	77825	21.6	23425	6.5	1404	17.9	54400	15.1
1992	70581	19.2	25824	7.0	1336	18.5	44757	12.2
1994	51143	13.7	24652	6.6	772	15.1	26556	7.1
1995	48960	13.0	24842	6.6	697	14.2	24118	6.4
1996	48134	12.8	24936	6.6	747	15.52	23198	6.2
1997	43929	11.6	23985	6.3	678	15.43	19944	5.3
1998	39366	10.4	23210	6.1	580	14.73	16156	4.3
1999	36502	9.6	24087	6.3	572	15.44	12415	3.3
2000	34276	9.01	24025	6.32	540	15.56	10251	2.7
2001	32065	8.44	24003	6.32	497	15.35	8062	2.12
2002	32229	10.04	25554	7.96	450	13.98	6675	2.08
2003	35793	11.15	26014	8.1	422	11.96	9779	3.04
2004	37520	11.67	25679	7.99	430	11.55	11841	3.68
2005	37499	11.66	26379	8.2	460	12.27	11120	3.46
2006	37639	11.69	27202	8.45	523	13.9	10437	3.24
2007	40105	12.43	26830	8.32	433	10.88	13275	4.11
2008	41185	12.73	27412	8.48	442	10.77	13773	4.26
2009	44413	13.69	27560	8.50	454	10.35	16853	5.20
2010	44825	13.77	27921	8.57	512	11.44	16904	5.19
2011	43340	13.26	27963	8.55	507	11.64	15377	4.71
2012	42480	14.05	27599	9.13	458	10.75	14881	4.92
2013	41790	13.83	27196	9.00	407	9.73	14594	4.83
2014	43031	14.28	27714	9.20	376	8.76	15317	5.08
2015	41763	13.90	27878	9.28	370	8.82	13885	4.62
2016	40592	13.565	28226	9.433	352	8.64	12366	4.132
2017	37700	12.654	27157	9.115	311	8.17	10543	3.539
2018	36574	12.319	25751	8.673	261	7.10	10823	3.646
2019	36041	12.166	26186	8.839	219	6.07	9855	3.327
2020	36353	12.28	36170	12.21	267	7.35	183	0.07
2021	36623	12.363	34388	11.609	253	6.91	2235	0.754
2022	36375	12.251	26692	8.99	244	6.70	9683	3.261
2023	36590	12.344	24313	8.202	242	6.62	12277	4.142

* Live birth is the complete expulsion or extraction from its mother of a product of conception, irrespective of the duration of the pregnancy, which, after such separation, breathes or shows any other evidence of life, such as the beating of the heart, pulsation of the umbilical cord, or definite movement of voluntary muscles, whether or not the umbilical cord has been cut or the placenta is attached. Each product of such a birth is considered live - born.

MATERNAL MORTALITY *

Table 1.9

Years	Deaths per 100,000 live births	All causes	Distribution of deaths by cause (absolute value)						
			Ectopic pregnancy	Artificial medical abortion	Abortions outside medical facilities and unspecified	Obstetric bleeding	Obstetric and postpartum sepsis	Toxicosis of pregnancy	Other complications of pregnancy, childbirth and the postpartum period
1996	20.8	10	-	1	1	1	1	3	3
2000	52.5	18	2	-	2	8	-	-	6
2003	22.4	8	-	-	1	5	-	1	1
2004	26.7	10	-	-	-	-	1	-	9
2005	18.7	7	-	-	1	-	-	1	5
2006	26.6	10	1	-	-	3	-	-	6
2007	15.0	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	4
2008	38.8	16	-	-	2	4	1	1	8
2009	27.0	12	-	1	-	2	1	3	5
2010	8.9	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	3
2011	13.8	6	1	-	-	2	1	-	2
2012	18.8	8	-	-	1	2	-	1	4
2013	21.5	9	-	-	-	1	1	-	7
2014	18.6	8	-	-	-	2	1	-	5
2015	16.8	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	6
2016	34.5	14	-	-	-	4	1	-	9
2017	10.6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
2018	21.9	8	-	-	-	1	-	-	7
2019	33.3	12	-	-	-	1	-	2	9
2020	22.0	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
2021	43.7	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
2022	22.0	8	-	-	-	1	-	-	7
2023	10.9	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	3

* Source: Civil Acts Registration Office death registration certificates

MATERNAL MORTALITY (average triennial rate)

Table 1.10

	2004 - 2006	2005 - 2007	2006 - 2008	2007 - 2009	2008 - 2010	2009 - 2011	2010 - 2012	2011 - 2013	2012 - 2014	2013 - 2015	2014 - 2016	2015 - 2017	2016 - 2018	2017 - 2019	2018 - 2020	2019 - 2021	2020 - 2022	2021 - 2023
Average triennial rate	24.0	20.1	26.8	26.9	24.9	16.6	13.8	18.0	19.6	19.0	23.3	20.6	22.3	21.9	25.7	33.0	29.2	25.5

**HEALTH
INDICATORS**

**INCIDENCE OF DISEASES, RA
(15 years and above)**

Table 2.1.1

Diseases	ICD 10 *	Registered diseases (absolute value)							
		1995	2000	2005	2010	2015	2020	2022	2023
TOTAL	A00 - T98	416091	333332	425806	605395	636360	786882	736384	681276
Including:									
Certain infectious and parasitic Diseases	A00 - B99	18888	27945	35234	48631	46403	188317	100261	68615
including:									
Covid - 19	U07.1 U07.2	-	-	-	-	-	151704	52654	2709
Neoplasms	C00 - D48	4779	5755	6849	8463	9993	10106	11638	11435
Diseases of the blood and blood - forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism	D50 - D89	1342	1765	3655	5435	5591	5910	7319	6860
Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	E00 - E90	3524	4967	10003	11478	16087	17113	20510	20953
Including:									
Thyrotoxicosis (hyperthyroidism)	E05	331	441	384	396	426	545	675	484
diabetes mellitus	E10 - E11	1825	2792	5439	7052	8709	10129	11324	12835
Mental and behavioral disorders	F00 - F99	4024	3986	5249	8689	6545	5402	5891	6674
Diseases of the nervous system	G00 - G99	24466	17465	11607	18284	22422	22231	22055	26657
Diseases of the eye and adnexa	H00 - H59	-	-	26578	37952	42364	40319	55109	56514
from which:									
Glaucoma	H40	463	384	850	1695	1747	1646	2690	3149
Diseases of the ear and mastoid process	H60 - H95	-	-	8685	17626	23925	23344	25779	25077
Diseases of the circulatory system**	I00 - I99	19730	19767	34717	49905	55468	45481	53355	52896
from which:									
Hypertensive diseases	I10 - I15	3231	5026	15936	22499	25038	22395	26622	25246
Ischemic heart diseases	I20 - I25	7654	7380	11303	14891	15990	12017	12357	12854
Acute myocardial infarction	I21	1006	1310	1876	2189	2150	1547	1558	1444
Angina pectoris	I20	2014	2010	4494	5026	5344	3856	3980	4468
Cerebrovascular diseases	I60 - I69	3023	2983	3200	4556	6419	5420	5301	5184
Diseases of the respiratory system	J00 - J99	163387	134554	161045	213865	189841	221711	212119	186951

* Until 2003 inclusive, the data are presented according to ICD 9

** Until 2003, ischaemic heart disease and cerebrovascular diseases were presented with hypertensive disease.

**INCIDENCE OF DISEASES, RA
(15 years and above)**

Table 2.1.1

Registered diseases (per 100 000 population)								Diseases
1995	2000	2005	2010	2015	2020	2022	2023	
15496.9	11470.9	16781.9	22742.1	26307.8	33307.2	31038.3	28410.2	TOTAL
								Including:
703.5	961.7	1388.6	1826.9	1918.4	7971.1	4226.0	2861.3	Certain infectious and parasitic Diseases
								including:
-	-	-	-	-	6421.3	2219.3	113.0	Covid - 19
178.0	198.0	269.9	317.9	413.1	427.8	490.5	476.9	Neoplasms
50.0	60.7	144.1	204.2	231.1	250.2	308.5	286.1	Diseases of the blood and blood - forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism
131.2	170.9	394.2	431.2	665.1	724.4	864.5	873.8	Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases
								Including:
12.3	15.2	15.1	14.9	17.6	23.1	28.5	20.2	Thyrotoxicosis (hyperthyroidism)
68.0	96.1	214.4	264.9	360.0	428.7	477.3	535.2	diabetes mellitus
149.9	137.2	206.9	326.4	270.6	228.7	248.3	278.3	Mental and behavioral disorders
911.2	601.0	457.5	686.9	927.0	941.0	929.6	1111.6	Diseases of the nervous system
-	-	751.0	1425.7	1751.4	1706.6	2322.8	2356.7	Diseases of the eye and adnexa
								from which:
17.2	13.2	33.5	63.7	72.2	69.7	113.4	131.3	Glaucoma
-	-	342.3	662.1	989.1	988.1	1086.6	1045.7	Diseases of the ear and mastoid process
734.8	680.2	1368.3	1874.7	2293.1	1925.1	2248.9	2205.8	Diseases of the circulatory system**
								from which:
120.3	173.0	628.1	845.2	1035.1	947.9	1122.1	1052.8	Hypertensive diseases
285.1	254.0	445.5	559.4	661.0	508.7	520.8	536.0	Ischemic heart diseases
37.5	45.1	73.9	82.2	88.9	65.5	65.7	60.2	Acute myocardial infarction
75.0	69.2	177.1	188.8	220.9	163.2	167.8	186.3	Angina pectoris
112.6	102.7	126.1	171.1	265.4	229.4	223.4	216.2	Cerebrovascular diseases
6085.1	4630.4	6347.1	8034.0	7848.2	9384.6	8940.7	7796.1	Diseases of the respiratory system

**INCIDENCE OF DISEASES, RA
(15 years and above)**

Table 2.1.1 (Continuation)

Diseases	ICD 10*	Registered diseases (absolute value)							
		1995	2000	2005	2010	2015	2020	2022	2023
Diseases of the digestive system	K00 - K93	32183	19393	24084	30640	36326	33306	33712	31655
from which:									
Gastric and duodenal ulcer	K25 - K26	2064	1909	2286	2246	2609	2347	2228	2202
Disorders of gallbladder, biliary tract	K80 - K83	2090	2159	3423	4171	5160	5183	5377	4567
Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue	L00 - L99	26837	13191	19002	30987	37110	37210	37066	35286
Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue	M00 - M99	5905	5391	9347	19012	22944	25202	27146	25341
Diseases of the genitourinary system	N00 - N99	20398	14247	25823	43577	52089	51001	57162	53668
from which:									
glomerular diseases, renal tubulo - interstitial diseases, other disorders of kidney and ureter	N00 - N16 N25 - N28	-	-	2371	3655	4129	3434	3427	3235
Urolithiasis	N20 - N23	1259	1516	3238	4363	5261	5213	5783	5573
Pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium and other obstetric conditions*	O00 - O75.O81 - O99	9592	13307	15222	13254	16615	14536	18299	25465
Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities	Q00 - Q99	132	177	575	750	793	549	1128	586
Symptoms, signs, and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings not elsewhere classified	R00 - R99	2041	550	1000	3671	4738	4407	6881	8806
Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes	S00 - T98	78863	47872	34653	43176	47106	40737	40954	37837

* The indicators are calculated for fertile age women

**INCIDENCE OF DISEASES, RA
(15 years and above)**

Table 2.1.1 (Continuation)

Registered diseases (per 100 000 population)								Diseases
1995	2000	2005	2010	2015	2020	2022	2023	
1198.6	667.4	949.2	1151.0	1501.8	1409.8	1420.9	1320.1	Diseases of the digestive system
								from which:
76.9	65.7	90.1	84.4	107.9	99.3	93.9	91.8	Gastric and duodenal ulcer
77.8	74.3	134.9	156.7	213.3	219.4	226.6	190.5	Disorders of gallbladder, biliary tract
999.5	453.9	748.9	1164.0	1534.2	1575.0	1562.3	1471.5	Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue
220.1	185.5	368.4	714.2	948.5	1066.8	1144.2	1056.8	Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue
759.7	593.5	1017.8	1637.0	2153.4	2158.8	2409.4	2238.0	Diseases of the genitourinary system
								from which:
-	-	93.4	137.3	170.7	145.4	144.4	134.9	glomerular diseases, renal tubulo - interstitial diseases, other disorders of kidney and ureter
46.9	52.2	127.6	163.9	217.5	220.7	243.8	232.4	Urolithiasis
951.0	1230.9	1654.9	1457.4	2125.8	1950.9	2460.9	1061.9	Pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium and other obstetric conditions*
4.9	6.1	22.7	28.2	32.8	23.2	47.5	24.4	Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities
76.0	18.9	39.4	137.9	195.9	186.5	290.0	367.2	Symptoms, signs, and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings not elsewhere classified
2937.2	1647.4	1365.7	1621.9	1947.4	1724.3	1726.2	1577.9	Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes

**INCIDENCE OF DISEASES, RA
(0 - 14 years old)**

Table 2.1.2

Diseases	ICD 10 *	Registered diseases (absolute value)							
		1995	2000	2005	2010	2015	2020	2022	2023
TOTAL	A00 - T98	328221	260683	211728	305729	293468	253652	272380	271752
including									
Certain infectious and parasitic Diseases	A00 - B99	30430	37426	22552	32776	28758	25560	29722	28739
including:									
Covid - 19	U07.1 U07.2	-	-	-	-	-	2928	3369	531
Neoplasms	C00 - D48	143	172	124	268	341	349	320	455
Diseases of the blood and blood - forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism	D50 - D89	3073	3801	4320	5372	5855	4685	4822	5008
Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	E00 - E90	10486	4544	2957	2579	2016	2004	1949	1664
Including:									
Thyrotoxicosis (hyperthyroidism)	E05	24	12	3	10	5	1	13	5
diabetes mellitus	E10 - E11	49	42	83	47	41	22	133	106
Mental and behavioral disorders	F00 - F99	1858	868	846	1295	1525	1307	1024	1102
Diseases of the nervous system	G00 - G99	26214	16429	2089	3323	3129	2517	2756	3178
Diseases of the eye and adnexa	H00 - H59	-	-	11179	17368	19968	15938	17418	20734
Diseases of the ear and mastoid process	H60 - H95	-	-	5917	12006	13559	10597	12272	15711
Diseases of the circulatory system	I00 - I99	517	381	447	614	344	266	228	298
from which:									
Hypertensive diseases	I10 - I15	1	3	29	24	26	19	17	44
Diseases of the respiratory system	J00 - J99	171560	132105	118720	174030	154574	133277	142992	136187

* Until 2003 inclusive, the data are presented according to ICD 9

**INCIDENCE OF DISEASES, RA
(0 - 14 years old)**

Table 2.1.2 (Continuation)

Registered diseases (per 100 000 population)								Diseases
1995	2000	2005	2010	2015	2020	2022	2023	
30535.0	29061.6	31127.3	51460.9	50105.5	42345.9	45647.7	47987.3	TOTAL
								including
2831.0	4172.4	3315.5	5516.9	4910.0	4267.1	4981.1	5074.9	Certain infectious and parasitic Diseases
								including:
-	-	-	-	-	488.8	564.6	93.8	Covid - 19
13.3	19.2	18.2	45.1	58.2	58.3	53.6	80.3	Neoplasms
285.9	423.7	635.1	904.2	999.7	782.1	808.1	884.3	Diseases of the blood and blood - forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism
975.5	506.6	434.7	434.1	344.2	334.6	326.6	293.8	Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases
								including:
2.2	1.3	0.4	1.7	0.9	0.2	2.2	0.9	Thyrotoxicosis (hyperthyroidism)
4.6	4.7	12.2	7.9	7.0	3.7	22.3	18.7	diabetes mellitus
172.9	96.8	124.4	218.0	260.4	218.2	171.6	194.6	Mental and behavioral disorders
2438.7	1831.5	307.1	559.3	534.2	420.2	461.9	561.2	Diseases of the nervous system
-	-	1643.4	2923.4	3409.3	2660.8	2919.1	3661.3	Diseases of the eye and adnexa
-	-	869.9	2020.9	2315.0	1769.1	2056.6	2774.3	Diseases of the ear and mastoid process
48.1	42.5	65.7	103.3	58.7	44.4	38.2	52.6	Diseases of the circulatory system
								from which:
0.1	0.3	4.3	4.0	4.4	3.2	2.8	7.8	Hypertensive diseases
15960.6	14727.4	17453.7	29293.0	26391.3	22249.9	23963.8	24048.6	Diseases of the respiratory system

**INCIDENCE OF DISEASES, RA
(0 - 14 years old)**

Table 2.1.2 (Continuation)

Registered diseases (per 100 000 population)								Diseases
1995	2000	2005	2010	2015	2020	2022	2023	
1582.5	2641.1	2046.5	2738.3	3014.5	2568.4	2551.2	2671.9	Diseases of the digestive system
1741.0	930.8	1024.4	2367.4	2929.8	2812.5	2739.4	2770.6	Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue
152.8	98.4	139.4	246.8	384.0	449.9	521.9	596.7	Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue
424.6	377.0	453.2	861.0	976.3	866.1	886.0	907.5	Diseases of the genitourinary system
								from which:
-	-	114.8	132.8	168.9	127.7	116.1	112.3	glomerular diseases, renal tubulo - interstitial diseases, other disorders of kidney and ureter
92.7	108.4	125.7	235.3	239.9	190.7	247.4	248.3	Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium and other obstetric conditions*
240.8	370.0	467.7	484.4	412.0	399.7	287.9	278.5	Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period
92.0	143.3	145.3	301.0	600.8	512.0	602.5	673.5	Symptoms, signs, and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings not elsewhere classified
3482.8	2572.6	1857.4	2208.4	2267.2	1741.9	2030.8	2214.4	Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes

**PREVALENCE OF DISEASES, RA
(15 years and above)**

Table 2.1.3

Diseases	ICD 10 *	Registered diseases (absolute value)							
		1995	2000	2005	2010	2015	2020	2022	2023
TOTAL	A00 - T98	965099	742074	811024	1117203	1272457	1513836	1500233	1491462
including									
Certain infectious and parasitic Diseases	A00 - B99	35801	43248	48193	59667	56265	195590	105660	68922
including:									
Covid - 19	U07.1 U07.2	-	-	-	-	-	151704	52654	2709
Neoplasms	C00 - D48	29122	27056	30926	38148	51135	60520	65557	63974
Diseases of the blood and blood - forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism	D50 - D89	2873	3622	6013	8652	11400	13321	15469	16780
Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	E00 - E90	47406	49492	56749	73919	106497	142937	160133	166948
including:									
Thyrotoxicosis (hyperthyroidism)	E05	2668	1993	2195	2372	2764	3182	3195	2942
diabetes mellitus	E10 - E11	36234	38685	39982	54741	77087	105618	115087	112904
Mental and behavioral disorders	F00 - F99	57085	52185	48139	61110	58950	62524	65784	82105
Diseases of the nervous system	G00 - G99	73000	51868	32105	42266	50246	52842	54602	59500
Diseases of the eye and adnexa	H00 - H59	-	-	41261	82979	100657	102237	126569	126026
from which:									
Glaucoma	H40	3233	2932	3603	7050	8530	9416	11375	11940
Diseases of the ear and mastoid process	H60 - H95	-	-	14829	27141	36646	35901	39547	39997
Diseases of the circulatory system**	I00 - I99	150035	117586	112399	175651	235210	252877	268679	286255
from which:									
Hypertensive diseases	I10 - I15	32185	32831	48010	84639	123180	141049	150776	161079
Ischemic heart Diseases	I20 - I25	66918	48925	37663	55678	71391	73733	71738	76397
Acute myocardial infarction	I21	1458	1725	2178	2286	2439	1641	1558	1444
Angina pectoris	I20	12226	11078	13273	18014	24306	23775	23662	24510
Cerebrovascular diseases	I60 - I69	14706	12991	11509	15036	18588	18684	17748	17100
Diseases of the respiratory system	J00 - J99	218704	169262	191175	247357	223840	259603	251119	225471

* Until 2003 inclusive, the data are presented according to ICD 9

** Until 2003, ischaemic heart disease and cerebrovascular diseases were presented with hypertensive disease.

**PREVALENCE OF DISEASES, RA
(15 years and above)**

Table 2.1.3 (Continuation)

Registered diseases (per 100 000 population)								Diseases
1995	2000	2005	2010	2015	2020	2022	2023	
35944.1	25536.8	31964.1	41968.6	52604.8	64077.7	63234.3	62196.1	TOTAL
								including
1333.4	1488.3	1899.4	2241.4	2326.1	8278.9	4453.5	2874.1	Certain infectious and parasitic Diseases
								including:
-	-	-	-	-	6421.3	2219.3	113.0	Covid - 19
1084.6	931.1	1218.9	1433.1	2114.0	2561.7	2763.2	2667.8	Neoplasms
107.0	124.6	237.0	325.0	471.3	563.9	652.0	699.7	Diseases of the blood and blood - forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism
1765.6	1703.2	2236.6	2776.8	4402.7	6050.2	6749.5	6962.0	Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases
								Including:
99.4	68.6	86.5	89.1	114.3	134.7	134.7	122.7	Thyrotoxicosis (hyperthyroidism)
1349.5	1331.3	1575.8	2056.4	3186.9	4470.6	4850.9	4708.3	diabetes mellitus
2126.1	1795.8	1897.3	2295.6	2437.1	2646.5	2772.8	3423.9	Mental and behavioral disorders
2718.8	1784.9	1265.3	1587.8	2077.2	2236.7	2301.5	2481.2	Diseases of the nervous system
-	-	1626.2	3117.2	4161.3	4327.5	5334.8	5255.5	Diseases of the eye and adnexa
								from which:
120.4	100.9	142.0	264.8	352.6	398.6	479.5	497.9	Glaucoma
-	-	584.4	1019.6	1515.0	1519.6	1666.9	1667.9	Diseases of the ear and mastoid process
5587.9	4046.5	4429.9	6598.5	9723.8	10703.8	11324.7	11937.2	Diseases of the circulatory system**
								from which:
1198.7	1129.8	1892.2	3179.5	5092.4	5970.3	6355.2	6717.2	Hypertensive diseases
2492.3	1683.6	1484.4	2091.6	2951.4	3121.0	3023.7	3185.9	Ischemic heart Diseases
54.3	59.4	85.8	85.9	100.8	69.5	65.7	60.2	Acute myocardial infarction
455.3	381.2	523.1	676.7	1004.8	1006.3	997.3	1022.1	Angina pectoris
547.7	447.1	453.6	564.8	768.4	790.9	748.1	713.1	Cerebrovascular diseases
8145.4	5824.8	7534.5	9292.1	9253.8	10988.5	10584.6	9402.5	Diseases of the respiratory system

**PREVALENCE OF DISEASES, RA
(15 years and above)**

Table 2.1.3 (Continuation)

Diseases	ICD 10	Registered diseases (absolute value)							
		1995	2000	2005	2010	2015	2020	2022	2023
Diseases of the digestive system	K00 - K93	134044	79950	69811	75161	76518	71118	69814	70457
from which:									
Gastric and duodenal ulcer	K25 - K26	21417	16324	13389	11603	11276	9893	9070	8717
Disorders of gallbladder, biliary tract	K80 - K83	19932	13876	12117	12277	13037	12429	12531	12595
Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue	L00 - L99	40375	19151	26321	41024	48620	49163	48657	49263
Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue	M00 - M99	25816	21024	23880	38928	50384	55468	59675	60178
Diseases of the genitourinary system	N00 - N99	52307	40187	49430	76395	89548	93041	97094	97787
from which:									
glomerular diseases, renal tubulo - interstitial diseases, other disorders of kidney and ureter	N00 - N16 N25 - N28	-	-	6838	9027	9429	8608	8328	8198
Urolithiasis	N20 - N23	4873	6071	8219	11519	13204	14038	14429	14614
Pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium and other obstetric conditions*	O00 - O75. O81 - O99	12845	16541	18795	17714	21523	17990	19457	26096
Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities	Q00 - Q99	1271	1241	1962	2532	2340	1873	2477	2359
Symptoms, signs, and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings not elsewhere classified	R00 - R99	2131	595	1093	3890	5491	6094	8986	11507
Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes	S00 - T98	82284	49066	37943	44669	47187	40737	40954	37837

* The indicators are calculated for fertile age women

**PREVALENCE OF DISEASES, RA
(15 years and above)**

Table 2.1.3 (Continuation)

Registered diseases (per 100 000 population)								Diseases
1995	2000	2005	2010	2015	2020	2022	2023	
4992.3	2751.3	2751.4	2823.5	3163.3	3010.3	2942.6	2938.2	Diseases of the digestive system
								from which:
797.7	561.8	527.7	435.9	466.2	418.8	382.3	363.5	Gastric and duodenal ulcer
742.3	477.5	477.6	461.2	539.0	526.1	528.2	525.2	Disorders of gallbladder, biliary tract
1503.7	659.0	1037.4	1541.1	2010.0	2081.0	2050.9	2054.3	Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue
961.5	723.5	941.2	1462.4	2082.9	2347.9	2515.3	2509.5	Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue
1948.1	1382.9	1948.1	2869.8	3702.0	3938.2	4092.5	4077.9	Diseases of the genitourinary system
								from which:
-	-	269.5	339.1	389.8	364.4	351.0	341.9	Glomerular diseases, renal tubulo - interstitial diseases, other disorders of kidney and ureter
181.5	208.9	323.9	432.7	545.9	594.2	608.2	609.4	Urolithiasis
1273.5	1530.0	2043.4	1947.9	2753.7	2414.4	2616.6	1088.2	Pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium and other obstetric conditions*
47.3	42.7	77.3	95.1	96.7	79.3	104.4	98.4	Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities
79.4	20.5	43.1	146.1	227.0	257.9	378.8	479.9	Symptoms, signs, and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings not elsewhere classified
3064.6	1688.5	1495.4	1678.0	1950.8	1724.3	1726.2	1577.9	Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes

PREVALENCE OF DISEASES, RA
(0 - 14 years old)

Table 2.1.4

Diseases	ICD 10 *	Registered diseases (absolute value)							
		1995	2000	2005	2010	2015	2020	2022	2023
TOTAL	A00 - T98	463694	317721	264191	364396	352279	312653	329873	339066
including									
Certain infectious and parasitic Diseases	A00 - B99	35450	41284	25341	34654	31376	27174	30670	28739
including:									
Covid - 19	U07.1 U07.2	-	-	-	-	-	2928	3369	531
Neoplasms	C00 - D48	372	408	364	624	917	1223	1275	1497
Diseases of the blood and blood - forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism	D50 - D89	5552	6836	6710	8123	9323	8303	8224	8694
Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	E00 - E90	24506	9136	5440	5548	4840	5946	5755	5945
including:									
Thyrotoxicosis (hyperthyroidism)	E05	59	55	27	43	22	21	31	27
diabetes mellitus	E10 - E11	207	160	220	231	220	489	551	609
Mental and behavioral disorders	F00 - F99	6474	3316	2550	2650	3279	3026	3026	3309
Diseases of the nervous system	G00 - G99	42864	29543	6598	8524	8325	7450	7387	8166
Diseases of the eye and adnexa	H00 - H59	-	-	27018	36103	37581	31817	30616	45030
Diseases of the ear and mastoid process	H60 - H95	-	-	8103	14314	16254	13453	16135	19230
Diseases of the circulatory system	I00 - I99	3040	1765	1136	1303	845	811	631	778
from which:									
Hypertensive diseases	I10 - I15	5	11	49	56	63	52	33	59
Diseases of the respiratory system	J00 - J99	200943	146033	128925	183768	163541	143408	154559	145765

* Until 2003 inclusive, the data are presented according to ICD 9

**PREVALENCE OF DISEASES, RA
(0 - 14 years old)**

Table 2.1.4(Continuation)

Registered diseases (per 100 000 population)								Diseases
1995	2000	2005	2010	2015	2020	2022	2023	
43138.3	35420.4	38840.2	61335.8	60146.7	52195.8	55282.9	59873.9	TOTAL
								including
3297.9	4602.5	3725.5	5833.0	5357.0	4536.6	5139.9	5074.9	Certain infectious and parasitic Diseases
								including:
-	-	-	-	-	488.8	564.6	93.8	Covid - 19
34.6	45.5	53.5	105.0	156.6	204.2	213.7	264.3	Neoplasms
516.5	762.1	986.5	1367.3	1591.8	1386.1	1378.2	1535.2	Diseases of the blood and blood - forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism
2279.8	1018.5	799.8	933.8	826.4	992.7	964.5	1049.8	Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases
								including:
5.5	6.1	4.0	7.2	3.8	3.5	5.2	4.8	Thyrotoxicosis (hyperthyroidism)
19.3	17.8	32.3	38.9	37.6	81.6	92.3	107.5	diabetes mellitus
602.3	369.7	374.9	446.1	559.8	505.2	507.1	584.3	Mental and behavioral disorders
3987.7	3293.5	970.0	1434.8	1421.4	1243.7	1238.0	1442.0	Diseases of the nervous system
-	-	3972.1	6076.9	6416.4	5311.7	5130.9	7951.6	Diseases of the eye and adnexa
-	-	1191.3	2409.4	2775.1	2245.9	2704.0	3395.7	Diseases of the ear and mastoid process
282.8	196.8	167.0	219.3	144.3	135.4	105.7	137.4	Diseases of the circulatory system
								from which:
0.5	1.2	7.2	9.4	10.8	8.7	5.5	10.4	Hypertensive diseases
18694.1	16280.2	18954.0	30932.2	27922.3	23941.2	25902.3	25739.9	Diseases of the respiratory system

**PREVALENCE OF DISEASES, RA
(0 - 14 years old)**

Table 2.1.4 (Continuation)

Diseases	ICD 10	Registered diseases (absolute value)							
		1995	2000	2005	2010	2015	2020	2022	2023
Diseases of the digestive system	K00 - K93	61323	28653	16171	19821	20215	17777	17346	17493
Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue	L00 - L99	25609	11073	8742	16845	20177	19994	19737	20101
Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue	M00 - M99	4431	2258	2157	2610	3803	4401	4926	4656
Diseases of the genitourinary system	N00 - N99	6966	5451	4615	6911	7834	7310	6857	6711
from which:									
glomerular diseases, renal tubulo - interstitial diseases, other disorders of kidney and ureter	N00 - N16 N25 - N28	-	-	1663	1585	2016	1523	1279	1254
Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities	Q00 - Q99	4523	3760	2922	4188	4447	4338	4625	4621
Pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium and other obstetric conditions*	O00 - O75.O81 - O99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period	P00 - P96	2927	3562	3618	3279	2569	2536	1884	1722
Symptoms, signs, and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings not elsewhere classified	R00 - R99	1098	1521	1094	1919	3647	3252	4102	4069
Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes	S00 - T98	37616	23122	12687	13212	13306	10434	12118	12540

PREVALENCE OF DISEASES, RA
(0 - 14 years old)

Table 2.1.4 (Continuation)

Registered diseases (per 100 000 population)								Diseases
1995	2000	2005	2010	2015	2020	2022	2023	
5705.0	3194.3	2377.4	3336.3	3451.4	2967.8	2907.0	3089.0	Diseases of the digestive system
2382.5	1234.4	1285.2	2835.4	3444.9	3337.9	3307.7	3549.5	Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue
412.2	251.7	317.1	439.3	649.3	734.7	825.5	822.2	Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue
648.1	607.7	678.5	1163.3	1337.5	1220.4	1149.2	1185.1	Diseases of the genitourinary system
								from which:
-	-	244.5	266.8	344.2	254.3	214.3	221.4	glomerular diseases, renal tubulo - interstitial diseases, other disorders of kidney and ureter
420.8	419.2	429.5	704.9	759.3	724.2	775.1	816.0	Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium and other obstetric conditions*
272.3	397.1	531.9	551.9	438.6	423.4	315.7	304.1	Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period
102.1	169.6	160.8	323.0	622.7	542.9	687.4	718.5	Symptoms, signs, and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings not elsewhere classified
3499.5	2577.7	1865.2	2223.9	2271.8	1741.9	2030.8	2214.4	Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes

**INCIDENCE OF DISEASES BY MARZES
(18 years and above), 2023**

Table 2.2.1

	ICD 10	Yerevan		Aragatsotn		Ararat		Armavir		Gegharkunik		Lori	
		a. v.	r. v.*	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.
TOTAL	A00 - T98	188777	21258.7	29231	29231.0	67353	35940.8	62571	32153.6	44005	27993.0	46979	27618.5
including													
Certain infectious and parasitic diseases	A00 - B99	22833	2571.3	1852	1852.0	4801	2561.9	6671	3428.1	3647	2320.0	3678	2162.3
from which: Covid - 19	U07.1. U07.2	767	86.4	97	97.0	404	215.6	161	82.7	51	32.4	234	137.6
Neoplasms	C00 - D48	4379	493.1	356	356.0	848	452.5	758	389.5	572	363.9	976	573.8
Diseases of the blood and blood - forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism	D50 - D89	1526	171.8	330	330.0	1073	572.6	599	307.8	355	225.8	480	282.2
Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	E00 - E90	5649	636.1	885	885.0	1999	1066.7	2764	1420.3	1239	788.2	1817	1068.2
Mental and behavioral disorders	F00 - F99	3355	377.8	181	181.0	264	140.9	631	324.3	244	155.2	293	172.3
Diseases of the nervous system	G00 - G99	4928	555.0	850	850.0	5571	2972.8	2700	1387.5	2490	1584.0	1536	903.0
including:													
Parkinson disease	G20 - G21	76	8.6	6	6.0	19	10.1	32	16.4	24	15.3	9	5.3
Alzheimer disease	G30	74	8.3	2	2.0	25	13.3	12	6.2	12	7.6	4	2.4
Epilepsy, status epilepticus	G40 - G41	133	15.0	38	38.0	55	29.3	69	35.5	101	64.2	24	14.1
Diseases of the eye and adnexa	H00 - H59	15122	1702.9	3182	3182.0	4417	2357.0	2535	1302.7	2494	1586.5	4556	2678.4
from which:													
Glaucoma	H40	504	56.8	149	149.0	243	129.7	291	149.5	183	116.4	219	128.7
Diseases of the ear and mastoid process	H60 - H95	6510	733.1	935	935.0	3950	2107.8	1540	791.4	1250	795.2	2703	1589.1
Diseases of the circulatory system	I00 - I99	11459	1290.4	3221	3221.0	4637	2474.4	9704	4986.6	5134	3265.9	4179	2456.8
Diseases of the respiratory system	J00 - J99	44950	5061.9	9212	9212.0	20179	10767.9	12179	6258.5	14301	9097.3	9213	5416.2
from which:													
Diseases of the respiratory system	J40 - J42	761	85.7	784	784.0	1065	568.3	616	316.5	904	575.1	578	339.8
Emphysema	J43	44	5.0	34	34.0	30	16.0	23	11.8	40	25.4	31	18.2

*per 100 000 population

**INCIDENCE OF DISEASES BY MARZES
(18 years and above), 2023**

Table 2.2.1(Continuation)

Kotayk		Shirak		Syunik		Vayots Dzor		Tavush		Total		
a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	
62197	30251.5	63602	35023.1	25284	29028.7	9498	26310.2	24100	27829.1	623597	27180.3	TOTAL
												Including
5899	2869.2	7962	4384.4	3093	3551.1	539	1493.1	3434	3965.4	64409	2807.3	Certain infectious and parasitic diseases
173	84.1	54	29.7	388	445.5	100	277.0	186	214.8	2615	114.0	from which: Covid - 19
1468	714.0	1128	621.1	315	361.7	140	387.8	386	445.7	11326	493.7	Neoplasms
481	233.9	510	280.8	360	413.3	58	160.7	288	332.6	6060	264.1	Diseases of the blood and blood - forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism
1995	970.3	1511	832.0	736	845.0	461	1277.0	936	1080.8	19992	871.4	Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases
396	192.6	690	380.0	181	207.8	42	116.3	136	157.0	6413	279.5	Mental and behavioral disorders
1072	521.4	3467	1909.1	1035	1188.3	271	750.7	1154	1332.6	25074	1092.9	Diseases of the nervous system
												Including:
9	4.4	27	14.9	9	10.3	3	8.3	16	18.5	230	10.0	Parkinson disease
12	5.8	14	7.7	7	8.0	0	0.0	21	24.2	183	8.0	Alzheimer disease
42	20.4	30	16.5	12	13.8	7	19.4	26	30.0	537	23.4	Epilepsy, status epilepticus
9324	4535.0	4683	2578.7	1404	1611.9	619	1714.7	1785	2061.2	50121	2184.6	Diseases of the eye and adnexa
												Including:
1000	486.4	218	120.0	158	181.4	64	177.3	120	138.6	3149	137.3	Glaucoma
1962	954.3	2251	1239.5	691	793.3	183	506.9	903	1042.7	22878	997.2	Diseases of the ear and mastoid process
4187	2036.5	4826	2657.5	1719	1973.6	1210	3351.8	2127	2456.1	52403	2284.1	Diseases of the circulatory system
17177	8354.6	18007	9915.7	8354	9591.3	3754	10398.9	6714	7752.9	164040	7149.9	Diseases of the respiratory system
												Including:
646	314.2	682	375.6	234	268.7	125	346.3	332	383.4	6727	293.2	Bronchitis, not specified as acute or chronic simple and mucopurulent chronic bronchitis
39	19.0	51	28.1	18	20.7	12	33.2	12	13.9	344	15.0	Emphysema

**INCIDENCE OF DISEASES BY MARZES
(18 years and above), 2023**

Table 2.2.1 (Continuation)

	ICD 10	Yerevan		Aragatsotn		Ararat		Armavir		Gegharkunik		Lori	
		a. v.	r. v.*	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.
Asthma, status asthmaticus	J45 - 46	130	14.6	43	43.0	78	41.6	67	34.4	74	47.1	34	20.0
Diseases of the digestive system	K00 - K93	5343	601.7	1610	1610.0	3351	1788.2	3592	1845.8	2642	1680.7	2774	1630.8
from which:													
Gastric ulcer	K25	207	23.3	58	58.0	136	72.6	85	43.7	107	68.1	122	71.7
Duodenal ulcer	K26	240	27.0	54	54.0	92	49.1	138	70.9	91	57.9	134	78.8
Disorders of gallbladder, biliary tract	K80 - K83	993	111.8	244	244.0	463	247.1	809	415.7	421	267.8	335	196.9
Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue,	L00 - L99	11025	1241.6	1365	1365.0	4343	2317.5	2097	1077.6	1288	819.3	3707	2179.3
Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue	M00 - M99	6302	709.7	1264	1264.0	2960	1579.5	3057	1570.9	1894	1204.8	2107	1238.7
Diseases of the genitourinary system	N00 - N99	17876	2013.1	1835	1835.0	4198	2240.1	7285	3743.6	3850	2449.1	4654	2736.0
from which:													
Renal failure	N17 - N19	143	16.1	36	36.0	63	33.6	52	26.7	56	35.6	34	20.0
Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium and other obstetric conditions	O00 - O75. O81 - O99	13168	1482.9	327	327.0	1979	1056.0	1393	715.8	779	495.5	1291	759.0
Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities	Q00 - Q99	167	18.8	1	1.0	55	29.3	33	17.0	15	9.5	9	5.3
from which:													
Congenital malformations of the circulatory system	Q20 - Q28	36	4.1	0	0.0	13	6.9	10	5.1	2	1.3	3	1.8
Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified	R00 - R99	3389	381.6	235	235.0	379	202.2	1192	612.5	272	173.0	529	311.0
Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes	S00 - T98	10796	1215.8	1590	1590.0	2349	1253.5	3841	1973.8	1539	979.0	2477	1456.2

**INCIDENCE OF DISEASES BY MARZES
(18 years and above), 2023**

Table 2.2.1 (Continuation)

Kotayk		Shirak		Syunik		Vayots Dzor		Tavush		Total		
a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	
57	27.7	81	44.6	29	33.3	13	36.0	37	42.7	643	28.0	Asthma, status asthmaticus
2757	1341.0	2289	1260.5	1243	1427.1	472	1307.5	1274	1471.1	27347	1192.0	Diseases of the digestive system
												from which:
121	58.9	76	41.9	77	88.4	24	66.5	34	39.3	1047	45.6	Gastric ulcer
113	55.0	112	61.7	77	88.4	18	49.9	32	37.0	1101	48.0	Duodenal ulcer
313	152.2	396	218.1	219	251.4	68	188.4	205	236.7	4466	194.7	Disorders of gallbladder, biliary tract
2976	1447.5	2534	1395.4	1226	1407.6	207	573.4	707	816.4	31475	1371.9	Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue,
1653	804.0	2268	1248.9	666	764.6	529	1465.4	968	1117.8	23668	1031.6	Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue
3759	1828.3	4540	2500.0	1581	1815.2	584	1617.7	1421	1640.9	51583	2248.3	Diseases of the genitourinary system
												Including:
61	29.7	65	35.8	30	34.4	6	16.6	40	46.2	586	25.5	Renal failure
1392	677.0	3699	2036.9	776	890.9	164	454.3	497	573.9	25465	1109.9	Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium and other obstetric conditions
47	22.9	31	17.1	7	8.0	29	80.3	3	3.5	397	17.3	Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities
												Including:
21	10.2	8	4.4	1	1.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	94	4.1	Congenital malformations of the circulatory system
848	412.5	329	181.2	90	103.3	6	16.6	444	512.7	7713	336.2	Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified
4804	2336.6	2877	1584.3	1807	2074.6	230	637.1	923	1065.8	33233	1448.5	Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes

**INCIDENCE OF DISEASES BY MARZES
(15 - 17 years old), 2023**

Table 2.2.2

	ICD 10	Yerevan		Aragatsotn		Ararat		Armavir		Gegharkunik		Lori	
		a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.
TOTAL	A00 - T98	13158	38250.0	3722	80913.0	6821	74141.3	5198	55297.9	3632	45400.0	5055	60903.6
including													
Certain infectious and parasitic diseases	A00 - B99	1038	3017.4	235	5108.7	430	4673.9	400	4255.3	445	5562.5	346	4168.7
from which: Covid - 19		15	43.6	9	195.7	8	87.0	13	138.3	0	0.0	3	36.1
Neoplasms	C00 - D48	25	72.7	4	87.0	22	239.1	10	106.4	7	87.5	5	60.2
Diseases of the blood and blood - forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism	D50 - D89	112	325.6	79	1717.4	155	1684.8	89	946.8	82	1025.0	83	1000.0
Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	E00 - E90	236	686.0	29	630.4	62	673.9	263	2797.9	45	562.5	89	1072.3
Mental and behavioral disorders	F00 - F99	106	308.1	3	65.2	15	163.0	15	159.6	16	200.0	46	554.2
Diseases of the nervous system	G00 - G99	896	2604.7	48	1043.5	99	1076.1	107	1138.3	97	1212.5	112	1349.4
from which:													
Epilepsy, status epilepticus	G40 - G41	20	58.1	9	195.7	14	152.2	17	180.9	9	112.5	4	48.2
Cerebral palsy	G80	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Diseases of the eye and adnexa	H00 - H59	1317	3828.5	323	7021.7	510	5543.5	372	3957.4	254	3175.0	391	4710.8
Diseases of the ear and mastoid process	H60 - H95	579	1683.1	167	3630.4	279	3032.6	271	2883.0	142	1775.0	302	3638.6
Diseases of the circulatory system	I00 - I99	77	223.8	14	304.3	39	423.9	113	1202.1	56	700.0	100	1204.8
Diseases of the respiratory system	J00 - J99	5128	14907.0	1652	35913.0	3006	32673.9	1708	18170.2	1263	15787.5	1707	20566.3

**per 100 000 population*

**INCIDENCE OF DISEASES BY MARZES
(15 - 17 years old), 2023**

Table 2.2.2 (Continuation)

Kotayk		Shirak		Syunik		Vayots Dzor		Tavush		Total		
a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	
6949	65556.6	6007	69046.0	2767	62886.4	1473	92062.5	2897	64377.8	57679	55621.0	TOTAL
												including
350	3301.9	342	3931.0	117	2659.1	77	4812.5	426	9466.7	4206	4055.9	Certain infectious and parasitic diseases
5	47.2	1	11.5	11	250.0	3	187.5	26	577.8	94	90.6	from which: Covid - 19
2	18.9	28	321.8	2	45.5	1	62.5	3	66.7	109	105.1	Neoplasms
41	386.8	84	965.5	23	522.7	13	812.5	39	866.7	800	771.5	Diseases of the blood and blood - forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism
51	481.1	110	1264.4	30	681.8	17	1062.5	29	644.4	961	926.7	Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases
9	84.9	32	367.8	10	227.3	2	125.0	7	155.6	261	251.7	Mental and behavioral disorders
69	650.9	54	620.7	22	500.0	15	937.5	64	1422.2	1583	1526.5	Diseases of the nervous system
												including:
12	113.2	11	126.4	4	90.9	5	312.5	6	133.3	111	107.0	Epilepsy, status epilepticus
0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	Cerebral palsy
1815	17122.6	797	9160.9	148	3363.6	86	5375.0	380	8444.4	6393	6164.9	Diseases of the eye and adnexa
142	1339.6	176	2023.0	74	1681.8	13	812.5	54	1200.0	2199	2120.5	Diseases of the ear and mastoid process
16	150.9	44	505.7	12	272.7	3	187.5	19	422.2	493	475.4	Diseases of the circulatory system
2241	21141.5	2742	31517.2	1576	35818.2	1010	63125.0	878	19511.1	22911	22093.5	Diseases of the respiratory system

**INCIDENCE OF DISEASES BY MARZES
(15 - 17 years old), 2023**

Table 2.2.2 (Continuation)

	ICD 10	Yerevan		Aragatsotn		Ararat		Armavir		Gegharkunik		Lori	
		a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.
from which:													
Asthma, status asthmaticus	J45 - 46	9	26.2	5	108.7	2	21.7	5	53.2	4	50.0	10	120.5
Diseases of the digestive system	K00 - K93	388	1127.9	485	10543.5	811	8815.2	403	4287.2	427	5337.5	465	5602.4
Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue,	L00 - L99	1077	3130.8	215	4673.9	467	5076.1	262	2787.2	161	2012.5	494	5951.8
Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue	M00 - M99	549	1595.9	22	478.3	170	1847.8	260	2766.0	89	1112.5	142	1710.8
Diseases of the genitourinary system	N00 - N99	241	700.6	174	3782.6	245	2663.0	237	2521.3	229	2862.5	231	2783.1
from which:													
Renal failure	N17 - N19	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	12.5	2	24.1
Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium and other obstetric conditions	O00 - O75. O81 - O99	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities	Q00 - Q99	21	61.0	0	0.0	22	239.1	37	393.6	2	25.0	6	72.3
from which:													
Congenital malformations of the circulatory system	Q20 - Q28	12	34.9	0	0.0	6	65.2	7	74.5	1	12.5	1	12.0
Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified	R00 - R99	538	1564.0	2	43.5	80	869.6	168	1787.2	75	937.5	68	819.3
Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes	S00 - T98	830	2412.8	270	5869.6	409	4445.7	483	5138.3	242	3025.0	468	5638.6

**INCIDENCE OF DISEASES BY MARZES
(15 - 17 years old), 2023**

Table 2.2.2 (Continuation)

Kotayk		Shirak		Syunik		Vayots Dzor		Tavush		Total		
a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	
												from which:
2	18.9	2	23.0	4	90.9	0	0.0	1	22.2	44	42.4	Asthma, status asthmaticus
456	4301.9	310	3563.2	182	4136.4	94	5875.0	287	6377.8	4308	4154.3	Diseases of the digestive system
464	4377.4	305	3505.7	196	4454.5	37	2312.5	133	2955.6	3811	3675.0	Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue,
194	1830.2	108	1241.4	28	636.4	9	562.5	102	2266.7	1673	1613.3	Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue
183	1726.4	363	4172.4	46	1045.5	40	2500.0	96	2133.3	2085	2010.6	Diseases of the genitourinary system
												including:
0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	2.9	Renal failure
0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium and other obstetric conditions
82	773.6	4	46.0	3	68.2	6	375.0	6	133.3	189	182.3	Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities
												including:
3	28.3	3	34.5	1	22.7	0	0.0	2	44.4	36	34.7	Congenital malformations of the circulatory system
8	75.5	83	954.0	1	22.7	0	0.0	70	1555.6	1093	1054.0	Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified
826	7792.5	425	4885.1	297	6750.0	50	3125.0	304	6755.6	4604	4439.7	Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes

**INCIDENCE OF DISEASES BY MARZES
(0 - 14 years old), 2023**

Table 2.2.3

	ICD 10	Yerevan		Aragatsotn		Ararat		Armavir		Gegharkunik		Lori	
		a. v.	r. v.*	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.
TOTAL	A00 - T98	80350	45888.1	16251	62745.2	32267	57619.6	24500	46313.8	16473	35502.2	24069	52210.4
Including													
Certain infectious and parasitic diseases	A00 - B99	8445	4823.0	1273	4915.1	2240	4000.0	2724	5149.3	2297	4950.4	2587	5611.7
from which: Covid - 19		124	70.8	54	208.5	88	157.1	40	75.6	13	28.0	29	62.9
Neoplasms	C00 - D48	206	117.6	2	7.7	73	130.4	20	37.8	13	28.0	22	47.7
Diseases of the blood and blood - forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism	D50 - D89	974	556.3	384	1482.6	561	1001.8	642	1213.6	451	972.0	661	1433.8
Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	E00 - E90	350	199.9	128	494.2	205	366.1	326	616.3	133	286.6	174	377.4
Mental and behavioral disorders	F00 - F99	500	285.6	9	34.7	65	116.1	62	117.2	19	40.9	154	334.1
Diseases of the nervous system	G00 - G99	1727	986.3	106	409.3	216	385.7	300	567.1	102	219.8	190	412.1
from which:													
Epilepsy, status epilepticus	G40 - G41	90	51.4	24	92.7	20	35.7	32	60.5	17	36.6	15	32.5
Cerebral palsy	G80	28	16.0	4	15.4	9	16.1	16	30.2	7	15.1	17	36.9
Diseases of the eye and adnexa	H00 - H59	8381	4786.4	869	3355.2	1572	2807.1	1520	2873.3	688	1482.8	2207	4787.4
Diseases of the ear and mastoid process	H60 - H95	6081	3472.9	694	2679.5	2101	3751.8	1100	2079.4	606	1306.0	1824	3956.6
Diseases of the circulatory system	I00 - I99	85	48.5	5	19.3	8	14.3	91	172.0	11	23.7	40	86.8
Diseases of the respiratory system	J00 - J99	38337	21894.3	9387	36243.2	18843	33648.2	10853	20516.1	8476	18267.2	10086	21878.5

*per 100 000 population

**INCIDENCE OF DISEASES BY MARZES
(0 - 14 years old), 2023**

Table 2.2.3 (Continuation)

Kotayk		Shirak		Syunik		Vayots Dzor		Tavush		Total		
a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	
27500	47250.9	24031	51238.8	9988	41790.8	4323	41970.9	12000	48780.5	271752	47987.3	TOTAL
												including
3614	6209.6	1872	3991.5	1125	4707.1	714	6932.0	1848	7512.2	28739	5074.9	Certain infectious and parasitic diseases
23	39.5	1	2.1	36	150.6	85	825.2	38	154.5	531	93.8	from which: Covid - 19
7	12.0	101	215.4	3	12.6	6	58.3	2	8.1	455	80.3	Neoplasms
338	580.8	498	1061.8	167	698.7	48	466.0	284	1154.5	5008	884.3	Diseases of the blood and blood - forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism
63	108.2	186	396.6	35	146.4	24	233.0	40	162.6	1664	293.8	Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases
44	75.6	217	462.7	9	37.7	4	38.8	19	77.2	1102	194.6	Mental and behavioral disorders
115	197.6	227	484.0	64	267.8	38	368.9	93	378.0	3178	561.2	Diseases of the nervous system
												Including:
18	30.9	45	95.9	11	46.0	4	38.8	17	69.1	293	51.7	Epilepsy, status epilepticus
5	8.6	11	23.5	2	8.4	2	19.4	4	16.3	105	18.5	Cerebral palsy
2431	4177.0	1750	3731.3	401	1677.8	111	1077.7	804	3268.3	20734	3661.3	Diseases of the eye and adnexa
771	1324.7	1615	3443.5	240	1004.2	106	1029.1	573	2329.3	15711	2774.3	Diseases of the ear and mastoid process
13	22.3	24	51.2	6	25.1	6	58.3	9	36.6	298	52.6	Diseases of the circulatory system
13472	23147.8	12877	27456.3	6303	26372.4	2228	21631.1	5325	21646.3	136187	24048.6	Diseases of the respiratory system

**INCIDENCE OF DISEASES BY MARZES
(0 - 14 years old), 2023**

Table 2.2.3 (Continuation)

	ICD 10	Yerevan		Aragatsotn		Ararat		Armavir		Gegharkunik		Lori	
		a. v.	r. v.*	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.
from which:													
Asthma, status asthmaticus	J45 - 46	75	42.8	9	34.7	13	23.2	12	22.7	5	10.8	22	47.7
Diseases of the digestive system	K00 - K93	1957	1117.6	1529	5903.5	1876	3350.0	1614	3051.0	1399	3015.1	1552	3366.6
Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue,	L00 - L99	4853	2771.6	821	3169.9	1910	3410.7	1539	2909.3	727	1566.8	2091	4535.8
Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue	M00 - M99	1009	576.2	73	281.9	197	351.8	351	663.5	85	183.2	252	546.6
Diseases of the genitourinary system	N00 - N99	1397	797.8	329	1270.3	567	1012.5	640	1209.8	358	771.6	513	1112.8
from which:													
Renal failure	N17 - N19	2	1.1	1	3.9	0	0.0	1	1.9	1	2.2	0	0.0
Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium and other obstetric conditions	O00 - O75. O81 - O99	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period	P00 - P - 96	626	357.5	137	529.0	96	171.4	130	245.7	110	237.1	204	442.5
Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities	Q00 - Q99	622	355.2	32	123.6	91	162.5	327	618.1	44	94.8	68	147.5
from which:													
Congenital malformations of the circulatory system	Q20 - Q28	369	210.7	14	54.1	47	83.9	103	194.7	21	45.3	27	58.6
Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified	R00 - R99	1944	1110.2	19	73.4	235	419.6	530	1001.9	221	476.3	312	676.8
Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes	S00 - T98	2856	1631.1	454	1752.9	1411	2519.6	1731	3272.2	733	1579.7	1132	2455.5

INCIDENCE OF DISEASES BY MARZES
(0 - 14 years old , 2023

Table 2.2.3 (Continuation)

Kotayk		Shirak		Syunik		Vayots Dzor		Tavush		Total		
a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	
												from which:
14	24.1	10	21.3	10	41.8	2	19.4	11	44.7	183	32.3	Asthma, status asthmaticus
2078	3570.4	1182	2520.3	486	2033.5	311	3019.4	1147	4662.6	15131	2671.9	Diseases of the digestive system
1468	2522.3	1093	2330.5	418	1749.0	144	1398.1	626	2544.7	15690	2770.6	Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue,
630	1082.5	318	678.0	19	79.5	322	3126.2	123	500.0	3379	596.7	Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue
344	591.1	470	1002.1	90	376.6	71	689.3	360	1463.4	5139	907.5	Diseases of the genitourinary system
												from which:
0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	5	0.9	Renal failure
0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium and other obstetric conditions
97	166.7	113	240.9	29	121.3	2	19.4	33	134.1	1577	278.5	Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period
82	140.9	51	108.7	24	100.4	9	87.4	56	227.6	1406	248.3	Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities
												from which:
48	82.5	11	23.5	9	37.7	4	38.8	26	105.7	679	119.9	Congenital malformations of the circulatory system
97	166.7	249	530.9	3	12.6	84	815.5	120	487.8	3814	673.5	Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified
1836	3154.6	1188	2533.0	566	2368.2	95	922.3	538	2187.0	12540	2214.4	Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes

**PREVALENCE OF DISEASES BY MARZES
(18 years and above), 2023**

Table 2.2.4

	ICD 10	Yerevan		Aragatsotn		Ararat		Armavir		Gegharkunik		Lori	
		a. v.	r. v.*	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.
TOTAL	A00 - T98	492509	55462.7	60886	6088.6	135935	72537.4	113777	58467.1	104230	66304.1	101163	59472.7
Including													
Certain infectious and parasitic diseases	A00 - B99	22841	2572.2	1852	185.2	4801	2561.9	6689	3437.3	3647	2320.0	3737	2196.9
from which: Covid - 19		767	86.4	97	9.7	404	215.6	161	82.7	51	32.4	234	137.6
Neoplasms	C00 - D48	32200	3626.1	2125	212.5	4586	2447.2	2424	1245.6	2840	1806.6	4981	2928.3
Diseases of the blood and blood - forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism	D50 - D89	6676	751.8	467	46.7	1723	919.4	957	491.8	849	540.1	1064	625.5
Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	E00 - E90	59750	6728.6	8178	817.8	15468	8254.0	14026	7207.6	9184	5842.2	11948	7024.1
Mental and behavioral disorders	F00 - F99	36603	4122.0	2485	248.5	6213	3315.4	4717	2423.9	4178	2657.8	4763	2800.1
Diseases of the nervous system	G00 - G99	14091	1586.8	2031	203.1	8651	4616.3	4914	2525.2	7269	4624.0	3610	2122.3
Including:													
Parkinson disease	G20 - G21	474	53.4	39	3.9	147	78.4	136	69.9	172	109.4	92	54.1
Alzheimer disease	G30	168	18.9	13	1.3	60	32.0	35	18.0	40	25.4	20	11.8
Epilepsy, status epilepticus	G40 - G41	1336	150.5	300	30.0	529	282.3	645	331.4	691	439.6	491	288.7
Diseases of the eye and adnexa	H00 - H59	37409	4212.7	6259	625.9	10596	5654.2	4411	2266.7	8049	5120.2	8608	5060.6
from which:													
Glaucoma	H40	3207	361.1	499	49.9	1143	609.9	696	357.7	854	543.3	1144	672.5
Diseases of the ear and mastoid process	H60 - H95	13078	1472.7	1055	105.5	4740	2529.3	2062	1059.6	2427	1543.9	3911	2299.2
Diseases of the circulatory system	I00 - I99	96457	10862.3	12869	1286.9	22596	12057.6	28578	14685.5	25172	16012.7	22062	12970.0
Diseases of the respiratory system	J00 - J99	57721	6500.1	10634	1063.4	23861	12732.7	14422	7411.1	18059	11487.9	11399	6701.4
from which:													
Bronchitis, not specified as acute or chronic simple and mucopurulent chronic bronchitis	J40 - J42	3959	445.8	1319	131.9	2048	1092.8	1434	736.9	2173	1382.3	1289	757.8
Emphysema	J43	437	49.2	97	9.7	154	82.2	75	38.5	264	167.9	123	72.3

* per 100 000 population

**PREVALENCE OF DISEASES BY MARZES
(18 years and above), 2023**

Table 2.2.4 (Continuation)

Kotayk		Shirak		Syunik		Vayots Dzor		Tavush		Total		
a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	
148721	72335.1	119598	65857.9	57175	65642.9	27581	76401.7	53597	61890.3	1415172	61682.1	TOTAL
												Including
5899	2869.2	8184	4506.6	3093	3551.1	539	1493.1	3434	3965.4	64716	2820.7	Certain infectious and parasitic diseases
173	84.1	54	29.7	388	445.5	100	277.0	186	214.8	2615	114.0	from which: Covid - 19
6143	2987.8	3204	1764.3	2053	2357.1	757	2097.0	2286	2639.7	63599	2772.0	Neoplasms
1142	555.4	948	522.0	682	783.0	235	651.0	643	742.5	15386	670.6	Diseases of the blood and blood - forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism
16839	8190.2	12017	6617.3	6497	7459.2	3187	8828.3	6704	7741.3	163798	7139.3	Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases
7438	3617.7	9526	5245.6	2717	3119.4	374	1036.0	2274	2625.9	81288	3543.0	Mental and behavioral disorders
4239	2061.8	6262	3448.2	2227	2556.8	941	2606.6	2412	2785.2	56647	2469.0	Diseases of the nervous system
												Including:
94	45.7	68	37.4	54	62.0	20	55.4	59	68.1	1355	59.1	Parkinson disease
37	18.0	35	19.3	25	28.7	2	5.5	45	52.0	480	20.9	Alzheimer disease
590	287.0	691	380.5	294	337.5	167	462.6	301	347.6	6035	263.0	Epilepsy, status epilepticus
20353	9899.3	9374	5161.9	3271	3755.5	2377	6584.5	3954	4565.8	114661	4997.6	Diseases of the eye and adnexa
												Including:
2473	1202.8	809	445.5	548	629.2	193	534.6	374	431.9	11940	520.4	Glaucoma
3025	1471.3	3687	2030.3	1271	1459.2	370	1024.9	1251	1444.6	36877	1607.3	Diseases of the ear and mastoid process
26245	12765.1	19576	10779.7	11152	12803.7	7644	21174.5	12866	14856.8	285217	12431.5	Diseases of the circulatory system
20787	10110.4	20326	11192.7	10087	11580.9	5229	14484.8	7763	8964.2	200288	8729.8	Diseases of the respiratory system
												Including:
1521	739.8	1525	839.8	849	974.7	665	1842.1	588	679.0	17370	757.1	Bronchitis, not specified as acute or chronic simple and mucopurulent chronic bronchitis
145	70.5	164	90.3	142	163.0	57	157.9	72	83.1	1730	75.4	Emphysema

**PREVALENCE OF DISEASES BY MARZES
(18 years and above), 2023**

Table 2.2.4 (Continuation)

	ICD 10	Yerevan		Aragatsotn		Ararat		Armavir		Gegharkunik		Lori	
		a. v.	r. v.*	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.
Asthma, status asthmaticus	J45 - 46	1214	136.7	213	21.3	510	272.1	505	259.5	475	302.2	345	202.8
Diseases of the digestive system	K00 - K93	18822	2119.6	2995	299.5	7140	3810.0	6152	3161.4	6044	3844.8	4897	2878.9
from which:													
Gastric ulcer	K25	749	84.3	189	18.9	528	281.8	315	161.9	361	229.6	325	191.1
Duodenal ulcer	K26	1003	113.0	159	15.9	543	289.8	461	236.9	303	192.7	406	238.7
Disorders of gallbladder, biliary tract	K80 - K83	4155	467.9	578	57.8	1146	611.5	1458	749.2	1255	798.3	728	428.0
Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue,	L00 - L99	15424	1736.9	1697	169.7	6659	3553.4	2641	1357.1	2136	1358.8	4453	2617.9
Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue	M00 - M99	18981	2137.5	2694	269.4	6950	3708.6	4696	2413.2	4534	2884.2	4124	2424.5
Diseases of the genitourinary system	N00 - N99	32669	3678.9	3349	334.9	7073	3774.3	10510	5400.8	6852	4358.8	7231	4251.0
from which:													
Renal failure	N17 - N19	647	72.9	140	14.0	199	106.2	182	93.5	238	151.4	143	84.1
Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium and other obstetric conditions	O00 - O75, O81 - O99	13300	1497.7	327	32.7	1979	1056.0	1404	721.5	872	554.7	1297	762.5
Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities	Q00 - Q99	797	89.8	28	2.8	103	55.0	141	72.5	88	56.0	47	27.6
from which:													
Congenital malformations of the circulatory system	Q20 - Q28	178	20.0	17	1.7	44	23.5	76	39.1	27	17.2	18	10.6
Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified	R00 - R99	4894	551.1	251	25.1	447	238.5	1192	612.5	491	312.3	554	325.7
Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes	S00 - T98	10796	1215.8	1590	159.0	2349	1253.5	3841	1973.8	1539	979.0	2477	1456.2

**PREVALENCE OF DISEASES BY MARZES
(18 years and above), 2023**

Table 2.2.4 (Continuation)

Kotayk		Shirak		Syunik		Vayots Dzor		Tavush		Total		
a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	
498	242.2	330	181.7	194	222.7	116	321.3	225	259.8	4625	201.6	Asthma, status asthmaticus
7359	3579.3	4393	2419.1	3317	3808.3	1639	4540.2	2610	3013.9	65368	2849.1	Diseases of the digestive system
												Including:
499	242.7	268	147.6	311	357.1	244	675.9	140	161.7	3929	171.3	Gastric ulcer
501	243.7	319	175.7	456	523.5	364	1008.3	166	191.7	4681	204.0	Duodenal ulcer
1113	541.3	889	489.5	428	491.4	225	623.3	457	527.7	12432	541.9	Disorders of gallbladder, biliary tract
4246	2065.2	3713	2044.6	1735	1992.0	471	1304.7	939	1084.3	44114	1922.8	Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue,
5695	2769.9	3985	2194.4	2294	2633.8	1578	4371.2	1931	2229.8	57462	2504.6	Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue
11815	5746.6	6977	3842.0	3940	4523.5	1804	4997.2	2607	3010.4	94827	4133.2	Diseases of the genitourinary system
												Including:
263	127.9	190	104.6	112	128.6	33	91.4	119	137.4	2266	98.8	Renal failure
1392	677.0	4086	2250.0	776	890.9	164	454.3	499	576.2	26096	1137.4	Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium and other obstetric conditions
224	108.9	105	57.8	18	20.7	36	99.7	25	28.9	1612	70.3	Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities
												Including:
71	34.5	51	28.1	6	6.9	2	5.5	10	11.5	500	21.8	Congenital malformations of the circulatory system
1076	523.3	358	197.1	238	273.2	6	16.6	476	549.7	9983	435.1	Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified
4804	2336.6	2877	1584.3	1807	2074.6	230	637.1	923	1065.8	33233	1448.5	Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes

PREVALENCE OF DISEASES BY MARZES
(15 - 17 years old), 2023

Table 2.2.5

	ICD 10	Yerevan		Aragatsotn		Ararat		Armavir		Gegharkunik		Lori	
		a. v.	r. v.*	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.
TOTAL	A00 - T98	19530	56773.3	4435	96413.0	8325	90489.1	6449	68606.4	5058	63225.0	7102	85566.3
Including													
Certain infectious and parasitic diseases	A00 - B99	1038	3017.4	235	5108.7	430	4673.9	400	4255.3	445	5562.5	346	4168.7
from which: Covid - 19		15	43.6	9	195.7	8	87.0	13	138.3	0	0.0	3	36.1
Neoplasms	C00 - D48	215	625.0	10	217.4	38	413.0	13	138.3	13	162.5	17	204.8
Diseases of the blood and blood - forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism	D50 - D89	464	1348.8	89	1934.8	185	2010.9	124	1319.1	106	1325.0	145	1747.0
Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	E00 - E90	1145	3328.5	96	2087.0	174	1891.3	422	4489.4	235	2937.5	339	4084.3
Mental and behavioral disorders	F00 - F99	327	950.6	5	108.7	47	510.9	24	255.3	54	675.0	107	1289.2
Diseases of the nervous system	G00 - G99	1311	3811.0	104	2260.9	231	2510.9	255	2712.8	190	2375.0	251	3024.1
from which:													
Epilepsy, status epilepticus	G40 - G41	180	523.3	31	673.9	33	358.7	71	755.3	41	512.5	52	626.5
Cerebral palsy	G80	96	279.1	9	195.7	27	293.5	25	266.0	28	350.0	33	397.6
Diseases of the eye and adnexa	H00 - H59	2643	7683.1	649	14108.7	893	9706.5	598	6361.7	626	7825.0	897	10807.2
Diseases of the ear and mastoid process	H60 - H95	802	2331.4	203	4413.0	352	3826.1	336	3574.5	217	2712.5	498	6000.0
Diseases of the circulatory system	I00 - I99	185	537.8	18	391.3	57	619.6	217	2308.5	115	1437.5	240	2891.6
Diseases of the respiratory system	J00 - J99	5653	16433.1	1748	38000.0	3314	36021.7	1924	20468.1	1524	19050.0	1971	23747.0

*per 100 000 population

**PREVALENCE OF DISEASES BY MARZES
(15 - 17 years old), 2023**

Table 2.2.5 (Continuation)

Kotayk		Shirak		Syunik		Vayots Dzor		Tavush		Total		
a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	
9292	87660.4	7645	87873.6	3386	76954.5	1711	106937.5	3357	74600.0	76290	73568.0	TOTAL
350	3301.9	342	3931.0	117	2659.1	77	4812.5	426	9466.7	4206	4055.9	Certain infectious and parasitic diseases
5	47.2	1	11.5	11	250.0	3	187.5	26	577.8	94	90.6	from which: Covid - 19
19	179.2	30	344.8	7	159.1	3	187.5	10	222.2	375	361.6	Neoplasms
78	735.8	100	1149.4	41	931.8	13	812.5	49	1088.9	1394	1344.3	Diseases of the blood and blood - forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism
234	2207.5	306	3517.2	72	1636.4	35	2187.5	92	2044.4	3150	3037.6	Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases
68	641.5	149	1712.6	17	386.4	5	312.5	14	311.1	817	787.8	Mental and behavioral disorders
191	1801.9	127	1459.8	60	1363.6	28	1750.0	105	2333.3	2853	2751.2	Diseases of the nervous system
from which:												
63	594.3	42	482.8	25	568.2	10	625.0	18	400.0	566	545.8	Epilepsy, status epilepticus
29	273.6	19	218.4	8	181.8	4	250.0	5	111.1	283	272.9	Cerebral palsy
2675	25235.8	1343	15436.8	374	8500.0	158	9875.0	509	11311.1	11365	10959.5	Diseases of the eye and adnexa
249	2349.1	254	2919.5	94	2136.4	33	2062.5	82	1822.2	3120	3008.7	Diseases of the ear and mastoid process
78	735.8	75	862.1	20	454.5	5	312.5	28	622.2	1038	1001.0	Diseases of the circulatory system
2419	22820.8	2989	34356.3	1625	36931.8	1094	68375.0	922	20488.9	25183	24284.5	Diseases of the respiratory system

PREVALENCE OF DISEASES BY MARZES
(15 - 17 years old), 2023

Table 2.2.5 (Continuation)

	ICD 10	Yerevan		Aragatsotn		Ararat		Armavir		Gegharkunik		Lori	
		a. v.	r. v.*	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.
from which:													
Asthma, status asthmaticus	J45 - 46	99	287.8	12	260.9	14	152.2	10	106.4	33	412.5	27	325.3
Diseases of the digestive system	K00 - K93	589	1712.2	522	11347.8	892	9695.7	449	4776.6	482	6025.0	567	6831.3
Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue,	L00 - L99	1681	4886.6	244	5304.3	621	6750.0	337	3585.1	195	2437.5	637	7674.7
Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue	M00 - M99	1048	3046.5	32	695.7	217	2358.7	331	3521.3	175	2187.5	205	2469.9
Diseases of the genitourinary system	N00 - N99	500	1453.5	201	4369.6	323	3510.9	294	3127.7	325	4062.5	314	3783.1
from which:													
Renal failure	N17 - N19	3	8.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	25.0	3	36.1
Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium and other obstetric conditions	O00 - O75. O81 - O99	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities	Q00 - Q99	216	627.9	4	87.0	47	510.9	74	787.2	14	175.0	31	373.5
from which:													
Congenital malformations of the circulatory system	Q20 - Q28	104	302.3	2	43.5	11	119.6	34	361.7	7	87.5	13	156.6
Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified	R00 - R99	883	2566.9	5	108.7	95	1032.6	168	1787.2	100	1250.0	69	831.3
Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes	S00 - T98	830	2412.8	270	5869.6	409	4445.7	483	5138.3	242	3025.0	468	5638.6

**PREVALENCE OF DISEASES BY MARZES
(15 - 17 years old), 2023**

Table 2.2.5 (Continuation)

Kotayk		Shirak		Syunik		Vayots Dzor		Tavush		Total		
a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	
												from which:
20	188.7	7	80.5	7	159.1	1	62.5	3	66.7	233	224.7	Asthma, status asthmaticus
587	5537.7	359	4126.4	222	5045.5	103	6437.5	317	7044.4	5089	4907.4	Diseases of the digestive system
555	5235.8	424	4873.6	261	5931.8	44	2750.0	150	3333.3	5149	4965.3	Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue,
374	3528.3	159	1827.6	44	1000.0	10	625.0	121	2688.9	2716	2619.1	Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue
287	2707.5	452	5195.4	92	2090.9	42	2625.0	130	2888.9	2960	2854.4	Diseases of the genitourinary system
												from which:
0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	8	7.7	Renal failure
0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium and other obstetric conditions
259	2443.4	28	321.8	40	909.1	11	687.5	23	511.1	747	720.3	Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities
												from which:
17	160.4	10	114.9	18	409.1	1	62.5	5	111.1	222	214.1	Congenital malformations of the circulatory system
43	405.7	83	954.0	3	68.2	0	0.0	75	1666.7	1524	1469.6	Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified
826	7792.5	425	4885.1	297	6750.0	50	3125.0	304	6755.6	4604	4439.7	Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes

**PREVALENCE OF DISEASES BY MARZES
(0 - 14 years old), 2023**

Table 2.2.6

	ICD 10	Yerevan		Aragatsotn		Ararat		Armavir		Gegharkunik		Lori	
		a. v.	r. v.*	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.
TOTAL	A00 - T98	107752	61537.4	18173	70166.0	38799	69283.9	28880	54593.6	20617	44433.2	30239	65594.4
Including													
Certain infectious and parasitic diseases	A00 - B99	8445	4823.0	1273	4915.1	2240	4000.0	2724	5149.3	2297	4950.4	2587	5611.7
from which: Covid - 19		124	70.8	54	208.5	88	157.1	40	75.6	13	28.0	29	62.9
Neoplasms	C00 - D48	1047	597.9	17	65.6	81	144.6	35	66.2	26	56.0	63	136.7
Diseases of the blood and blood - forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism	D50 - D89	2898	1655.1	495	1911.2	836	1492.9	879	1661.6	515	1109.9	1141	2475.1
Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	E00 - E90	1825	1042.3	309	1193.1	542	967.9	725	1370.5	382	823.3	773	1676.8
Mental and behavioral disorders	F00 - F99	1419	810.4	25	96.5	298	532.1	136	257.1	127	273.7	451	978.3
Diseases of the nervous system	G00 - G99	3033	1732.2	348	1343.6	1119	1998.2	822	1553.9	470	1012.9	632	1370.9
from which:													
Epilepsy, status epilepticus	G40 - G41	663	378.6	129	498.1	198	353.6	196	370.5	130	280.2	176	381.8
Cerebral palsy	G80	380	217.0	80	308.9	118	210.7	125	236.3	107	230.6	100	216.9
Diseases of the eye and adnexa	H00 - H59	20544	11732.7	1494	5768.3	3424	6114.3	2364	4468.8	1999	4308.2	3736	8104.1
Diseases of the ear and mastoid process	H60 - H95	6911	3946.9	795	3069.5	2353	4201.8	1259	2380.0	847	1825.4	2675	5802.6
Diseases of the circulatory system	I00 - I99	211	120.5	14	54.1	41	73.2	295	557.7	18	38.8	72	156.2
Diseases of the respiratory system	J00 - J99	41307	23590.5	9732	37575.3	19962	35646.4	11607	21941.4	9419	20299.6	10983	23824.3

* per 100 000 population

**PREVALENCE OF DISEASES BY MARZES
(0 - 14 years old),**

Table 2.2.6 (Continuation)

Kotayk		Shirak		Syunik		Vayots Dzor		Tavush		Total		
a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	
35823	61551.5	28432	60622.6	11842	49548.1	4961	48165.0	13548	55073.2	339066	59873.9	TOTAL
												Including
3614	6209.6	1872	3991.5	1125	4707.1	714	6932.0	1848	7512.2	28739	5074.9	Certain infectious and parasitic diseases
23	39.5	1	2.1	36	150.6	85	825.2	38	154.5	531	93.8	from which: Covid - 19
59	101.4	130	277.2	14	58.6	12	116.5	13	52.8	1497	264.3	Neoplasms
634	1089.3	637	1358.2	222	928.9	84	815.5	353	1435.0	8694	1535.2	Diseases of the blood and blood - forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism
458	786.9	581	1238.8	130	543.9	46	446.6	174	707.3	5945	1049.8	Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases
159	273.2	585	1247.3	44	184.1	22	213.6	43	174.8	3309	584.3	Mental and behavioral disorders
620	1065.3	587	1251.6	237	991.6	99	961.2	199	808.9	8166	1442.0	Diseases of the nervous system
												Including:
220	378.0	147	313.4	93	389.1	30	291.3	64	260.2	2046	361.3	Epilepsy, status epilepticus
134	230.2	125	266.5	53	221.8	21	203.9	41	166.7	1284	226.7	Cerebral palsy
5889	10118.6	3076	6558.6	1057	4422.6	232	2252.4	1215	4939.0	45030	7951.6	Diseases of the eye and adnexa
1405	2414.1	1809	3857.1	331	1384.9	173	1679.6	672	2731.7	19230	3395.7	Diseases of the ear and mastoid process
42	72.2	46	98.1	12	50.2	8	77.7	19	77.2	778	137.4	Diseases of the circulatory system
14496	24907.2	13615	29029.9	6531	27326.4	2468	23961.2	5645	22947.2	145765	25739.9	Diseases of the respiratory system

**PREVALENCE OF DISEASES BY MARZES
(0 - 14 years old), 2023**

Table 2.2.6 (Continuation)

	ICD 10	Yerevan		Aragatsotn		Ararat		Armavir		Gegharkunik		Lori	
		a. v.	r. v.*	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.
from which:													
Asthma, status asthmaticus	J45 - 46	354	202.2	37	142.9	53	94.6	73	138.0	34	73.3	90	195.2
Diseases of the digestive system	K00 - K93	2690	1536.3	1600	6177.6	2244	4007.1	1778	3361.1	1592	3431.0	1676	3635.6
Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue,	L00 - L99	6481	3701.3	867	3347.5	2554	4560.7	1749	3306.2	1013	2183.2	2447	5308.0
Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue	M00 - M99	1459	833.2	105	405.4	284	507.1	498	941.4	156	336.2	372	806.9
Diseases of the genitourinary system	N00 - N99	1967	1123.4	384	1482.6	726	1296.4	800	1512.3	508	1094.8	623	1351.4
from which:													
Renal failure	N17 - N19	11	6.3	1	3.9	3	5.4	3	5.7	11	23.7	0	0.0
Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium and other obstetric conditions	O00 - O75, O81 - O99	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period	P00 - P - 96	697	398.1	137	529.0	115	205.4	133	251.4	124	267.2	227	492.4
Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities	Q00 - Q99	1883	1075.4	105	405.4	321	573.2	812	1535.0	170	366.4	326	707.2
from which:													
Congenital malformations of the circulatory system	Q20 - Q28	1103	629.9	43	166.0	175	312.5	406	767.5	96	206.9	180	390.5
Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified	R00 - R99	2079	1187.3	19	73.4	248	442.9	533	1007.6	221	476.3	323	700.7
Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes	S00 - T98	2856	1631.1	454	1752.9	1411	2519.6	1731	3272.2	733	1579.7	1132	2455.5

**PREVALENCE OF DISEASES BY MARZES
(0 - 14 years old), 2023**

Table 2.2.6 (Continuation)

Kotayk		Shirak		Syunik		Vayots Dzor		Tavush		Total		
a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	
												from which:
79	135.7	34	72.5	38	159.0	12	116.5	28	113.8	832	146.9	Asthma, status asthmaticus
2452	4213.1	1327	2829.4	569	2380.8	326	3165.0	1239	5036.6	17493	3089.0	Diseases of the digestive system
2053	3527.5	1439	3068.2	610	2552.3	162	1572.8	726	2951.2	20101	3549.5	Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue,
855	1469.1	415	884.9	38	159.0	330	3203.9	144	585.4	4656	822.2	Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue
498	855.7	560	1194.0	139	581.6	86	835.0	420	1707.3	6711	1185.1	Diseases of the genitourinary system
												Including:
1	1.7	2	4.3	1	4.2	1	9.7	1	4.1	35	6.2	Renal failure
0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium and other obstetric conditions
110	189.0	113	240.9	29	121.3	2	19.4	35	142.3	1722	304.1	Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period
461	792.1	203	432.8	182	761.5	18	174.8	140	569.1	4621	816.0	Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities
												Including:
219	376.3	82	174.8	61	255.2	9	87.4	72	292.7	2446	431.9	Congenital malformations of the circulatory system
182	312.7	249	530.9	6	25.1	84	815.5	125	508.1	4069	718.5	Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified
1836	3154.6	1188	2533.0	566	2368.2	95	922.3	538	2187.0	12540	2214.4	Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes

PREVALENCE OF DISEASES, CHILDREN AGED 0 - 14 YEARS BY SPECIFIC DISEASES

Table 2.2.7

Diseases	1995		2000		2005		2010		2015		2020		2022		2023	
	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.
Number of patients under dispensary control diagnosed for the first time in life																
Mental and behavioral disorders	214	19.9	225	25.1	83	12.2	305	51.3	103	17.6	152	25.4	288	48.3	391	69.0
Malignant neoplasms	81	7.5	96	10.7	67	9.9	58	9.8	57	9.7	60	10.0	46	7.7	49	8.7
Active tuberculosis	97	9.0	62	6.9	107	15.7	61	10.3	27	4.6	23	3.8	9	1.5	22	3.9
Syphilis	8	0.74	6	0.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1.2	-	-	7	1.2
Number of patients under dispensary control																
Mental and behavioral disorders	2222	209.0	1412	161.9	474	71.3	675	113.9	505	85.8	610	101.9	1332	223.3	1716	301.8
Malignant neoplasms	190	17.9	405	46.4	256	38.5	143	24.1	193	32.8	338	56.5	337	56.5	349	61.4
Active tuberculosis	279	26.2	343	39.3	258	38.8	105	17.7	143	24.3	127	21.2	86	14.4	81	14.2

r. v. – per 100 0000 - 14y, o children

* Until 2013 inclusive, the number of patients under dispensary follow - up at the end of the year contained patients who received consultations and medical help. Since 2014, it has contained only dispensary follow - up patients.

PREVALENCE OF DISEASES AMONG CHILDREN AGED 15 - 17 YEARS

Table 2.2.8

Diseases	1995		2000		2005		2010		2015		2020		2022		2023	
	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.
Number of patients under dispensary control diagnosed for the first time in life																
Mental and behavioral disorders	101	80.0	163	132.0	138	72.7	242	157.0	76	72.0	96	90.6	225	200.0	90	86.8
Active tuberculosis	23	18.2	26	21.1	56	29.5	20	13.0	17	16.1	9	8.5	12	10.7	6	5.8
Syphilis	10	7.9	4	3.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	12.4	9	8.7
Gonorrhea	65	51.5	16	13.0	5	2.6	6	3.9	-	-	-	-	3	2.7	-	-
Malignant neoplasms	Missing data				30	15.8	21	13.6	15	14.2	10	9.4	17	15.1	22	21.2
Number of patients under dispensary control																
Mental and behavioral disorders	594	470.5	588	490.6	405	211.7	1061	717.4	306	296.2	151	139.2	413	361.3	445	425.8
Active tuberculosis	34	26.9	38	31.7	125	65.3	65	43.9	141	136.5	130	119.8	56	49.0	46	44.0
Malignant neoplasms	Missing data				118	61.7	68	46.0	52	50.3	113	104.1	145	126.9	167	159.8

r. v. – per 100 00015 - 17y. o

INCIDENCE OF DISEASES AMONG WOMEN BY SPECIFIC DISEASES

Table 2.2.9

Diseases	FEMALE (absolute value)								
	ICD 10	1995	2000	2005	2010	2015	2020	2022	2023
Malignant Neoplasms		2175	2599	3069	3687	4081	3588	4454	4634
including									
Breast	C50	619	686	927	982	1093	1116	1423	1511
Cervix uteri	C53	192	238	207	278	257	206	265	242
Corpus uteri	C54	74	102	162	191	260	173	274	268
Ovary	C56	109	148	181	184	201	192	198	203
Active tuberculosis	A15 - A19	268	224	384	397	225	104	88	110
Alcoholism and alcoholic psychosis	F10	-	-	3	7	4	4	4	5
Syphilis	A50 - A53	251	139	43	41	17	41	175	229
Salpingitis and ophoritis	N70	2868	3044	2858	4912	5116	4261	5237	4884
Erosion and ectropion of cervix uteri	N86	3055	2148	2735	4293	4696	4538	4111	3916
Endometriosis	N80	96	161	296	482	540	685	1408	1216
Absent, scanty and rare menstruation, Pain and other conditions associated with Female genital organs and menstrual cycle*	N91 - N94	1301	1612	2163	4822	5369	5346	6730	7391
Menopausal and other perimenopausal disorders	N95	448	877	1203	3179	4013	3909	5181	4432
Female infertility*	N97	565	943	607	1682	1285	1225	1851	1930
Ectopic pregnancy, other complications of labour and delivery, not elsewhere classified, single delivery by forceps and vacuum extractor, other maternal diseases classifiable elsewhere but complicating pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium*	O00 - O75 O81 - O99	9592	13307	15222	13254	16615	14536	18299	25465

INCIDENCE OF DISEASES AMONG WOMEN BY SPECIFIC DISEASES

Table 2.2.10

Diseases	Female (relative value)**								
	1995	2000	2005	2010	2015	2020	2022	2023	
Malignant Neoplasms	112.1	133.0	184.3	219.9	259.9	229.4	284.1	296.3	
including									
Breast	31.9	35.1	55.7	58.6	69.6	71.4	90.8	96.6	
Cervix uteri	9.8	12.2	12.4	16.6	16.4	13.2	16.9	15.5	
Corpus uteri	3.8	5.2	9.7	11.4	16.6	11.1	17.5	17.1	
Ovary	5.6	7.6	10.9	11.0	12.8	12.3	12.6	13.0	
Active tuberculosis	13.8	11.5	23.1	23.7	14.3	6.7	5.6	7.0	
Alcoholism and alcoholic psychosis	-	-	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	
Syphilis	12.9	7.1	2.6	2.4	1.1	2.6	11.2	14.6	
Salpingitis and ophoritis	147.8	155.8	171.6	293.0	325.8	272.5	334.0	312.3	
Erosion and ectropion of cervix uteri	157.4	109.9	164.2	256.1	299.0	290.2	262.2	250.4	
Endometriosis	4.9	8.2	17.8	28.8	34.4	43.8	89.8	77.8	
Absent, scanty and rare menstruation, Pain and other conditions associated with Female genital organs and menstrual cycle*	128.9	149.1	235.2	530.2	686.9	717.5	905.1	1072.6	
Menopausal and other perimenopausal disorders	23.1	44.9	72.2	189.6	255.5	250.0	330.4	283.4	
Female infertility*	56.0	87.2	66.0	185.0	164.4	164.4	248.9	280.1	
Ectopic pregnancy, other complications of labour and delivery, not elsewhere classified, single delivery by forceps and vacuum extractor, other maternal diseases classifiable elsewhere but complicating pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium*	951.0	1230.9	1654.9	1457.4	2125.8	1950.9	2460.9	3695.4	

* The indicators are calculated out of fertile age women

** r. v. - per 100 000 women

PREVALENCE OF MENTAL/PSYCHIC DISORDERS
(excluding alcoholic psychosis, alcoholism, narcomania, and toxicomania)

Table 2.3.1

Diseases	1995		2000		2005		2010		2015		2020		2022		2023	
	a. v.	r. v.*	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.
Total incidence of mental/psychic disorders	1244	33.1	1285	33.8	2501	77.7	3548	109.0	1961	65.3	1959	66.1	2522	84.9	2989	100.8
including																
Total number of patients on dispensary follow - up	887	23.6	1170	30.8	2042	63.4	2722	83.6	1926	64.1	2349	79.3	2619	88.2	3024	102.0
Total number of patients on consultative follow - up	357	9.5	115	3.0	459	14.3	826	25.4	941	31.3	8042	271.6	847	28.5	868	29.3
Total number of registered patients at the end of the year	35280	936.7	32717	860.4	38004	1180.5	46157	1414.7	51167	1706.4	58461	1972.8	60609	2035.8	63034	2107.3
including																
Total number of patients on dispensary control at the end of the year	31789	844.0	28181	7414.1	34157	1061.0	40093	1228.9	22489	750.0	25985	876.9	27263	915.8	29743	994.4
Total number of patients on consultative control at the end of the year	3491	92.7	4536	119.3	3847	119.5	6064	185.9	7181	239.5	14260	481.2	14186	476.5	12705	424.7

* Until 2013 inclusive, the number of patients under dispensary follow - up at the end of the year contained patients who received consultations and medical help. Since 2014, it has contained only dispensary follow - up patients.

* per 100 000 population

REGISTERED NUMBER OF PATIENTS WITH MENTAL/PSYCHIC DISORDERS
AT THE END OF THE YEAR, BY AGE GROUP

Table 2.3.2

	2015	2016	2017	2019	2020	2022	2023
Total	51167	52129	54025	57164	58461	60609	63034
including							
0 - 14	979	993	889	768	962	1359	1753
15 - 17	654	550	546	540	384	437	473

INCIDENCE OF MENTAL/PSYCHIC DISORDERS BY AGE GROUP, 2023

Table 2.3.3

Diseases	ICD 10	Total	0 - 14	15 - 17	18 - 19	20 - 39	40 - 64	65 & >
Mental and behavioral disorders ` Total	FOO - F99	2989	391	90	648	920	548	392
including								
Organic, including symptomatic, mental disorders	FOO - F09	622	1	3	85	118	116	299
Mental and behavioural disorders due to psychoactive substance use	F10 - F19	123			6	38	73	6
Schizophrenia, schizotypal and delusional disorders	F20 - F29	399	1	8	19	185	157	29
Mood disorders	F30 - F39	111	1	2	15	48	37	8
Neurotic, stress - related and somatoform disorders	F40 - F48	505	5	6	137	231	102	24
Behavioural syndromes associated with physiological disturbance and physical factors	F50 - F59	28			1	1	5	21
Disorders of adult personality and behaviour	F60 - F69	134			30	81	21	2
Mental retardation	F70 - F79	717	245	35	230	167	37	3
Disorders of psychological development	F80 - F89	183	126	26	26	5		
Behavioural and emotional disorders with onset usually occurring in childhood and adolescence	F90 - F98	167	12	10	99	46		

NUMBER OF SUICIDAL DEATHS BY AGE GROUP, 2023

Table 2.3.4

	Total	0 - 4	5 - 14	15 - 19	20 - 29	30 - 39	40 - 49	50 - 59	60 - 69	70 & >
Male	43			3	7	6	9	4	4	10
Female	6		1	1				1	1	2

NUMBER OF UNDER - CONTROL PATIENTS DIAGNOSED WITH MENTAL/ PSYCHIC DISORDERS DURING 2023

Suicidal attempts - 6
of which suicidal death - 4

**PREVALENCE OF ALCOHOLIC PSYCHOSIS, ALCOHOLISM,
NARCOMANIA, AND TOXICOMANIA**

Table 2.4.1

Diseases	1995		2000		2005		2010		2015		2020		2022		2023	
	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.
Number of patients under dispensary control diagnosed for the first time in life																
Total	498	13.3	262	6.9	473	14.7	616	18.9	958	31.9	643	21.7	684	23.0	597	20.1
including diagnosed with:																
Alcoholic psychosis	49	1.3	52	1.37	62	1.9	39	1.2	25	0.8	18	0.6	15	0.5	37	1.2
Chronic alcoholism	401	10.7	195	5.1	354	11.0	328	10.1	354	11.8	220	7.4	320	10.8	277	9.3
Narcomania	41	1.1	8	0.21	53	1.6	235	7.2	579	19.3	387	13.1	307	10.3	244	8.2
Toxicomania	7	0.19	7	0.18	4	0.12	14	0.43	-	-	18	0.6	39	1.3	37	1.2
Behavioral disorders caused by drugs and psychotropic substances not included in the lists*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	0.1	2	0.1

* - The data are calculated from 2012
r, v – per 100 000 population

**INCIDENCE OF ALCOHOLIC PSYCHOSIS, ALCOHOLISM, NARCOMANIA,
AND TOXICOMANIA BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS, 2023**

Table 2.4.2

Diseases	Total	0 - 14	15	16 - 17	18	19 - 27	28 - 49	50 - 64	65 & >
Male									
Mental and behavioral disorders due to alcohol use	309					1	166	121	21
Including alcoholic psychosis	36						19	15	2
Mental and behavioral disorders due to drug use	240				5	41	139	53	2
Mental and behavioral disorders due to psychotropic substance use	36				1	12	19	4	
Mental and behavioral disorders caused by drugs and psychotropic substances not included in the lists	2						2		
Total	587				6	54	326	178	23
Female									
Mental and behavioral disorders due to alcohol use	5						5		
Including alcoholic psychosis	1						1		
Mental and behavioral disorders due to drug use	4				1		2	1	
Mental and behavioral disorders due to psychotropic substance use	1							1	
Mental and behavioral disorders caused by drugs and psychotropic substances not included in the lists									
Total	10				1		7	2	

**NUMBER OF ALCOHOLIC PSYCHOSIS, ALCOHOLISM, NARCOMANIA,
AND TOXICOMANIA PATIENTS UNDER DISPENSARY
CONTROL AT THE END OF THE YEAR, 2023**

Table 2.5.1

Diseases	Total	0 - 14	15	16 - 17	18	19 - 27	28 - 49	50 - 64	65 & >
Male									
Mental and behavioral disorders due to alcohol use	6194					263	3124	2238	569
Including alcoholic psychosis	599					11	224	266	98
Mental and behavioral disorders due to drug use	7346			4	10	1376	4020	1629	307
Mental and behavioral disorders due to psychotropic substance use	246			2	2	52	136	45	9
Mental and behavioral disorders caused by drugs and psychotropic substances not included in the lists	16					4	12		
Total	13802			6	12	1695	7292	3912	885
Female									
Mental and behavioral disorders due to alcohol use	118					3	51	42	22
Including alcoholic psychosis	15						9	5	1
Mental and behavioral disorders due to drug use	153			1	1	29	81	36	5
Mental and behavioral disorders due to psychotropic substance use	27					5	11	9	2
Mental and behavioral disorders caused by drugs and psychotropic substances not included in the lists	1					1			
Total	299			1	1	38	143	87	29

**NUMBER OF NARCOLOGICAL PATIENTS UNDER THE
DISPENSARY CONTROL AT THE END OF THE YEAR**

Table 2.5.2

Diseases	1995		2000		2005		2010		2015*		2020		2022		2023	
	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.
Number of patients under dispensary control diagnosed for the first time in life																
Total	4697	124.7	4033	106.0	3820	118.7	5579	171.0	11577	386.1	13786	465.2	14199	476.9	14101	471.4
including diagnosed with:																
Alcoholic psychosis	130	3.5	176	4.6	176	5.5	432	13.2	500	16.7	524	17.7	500	16.8	614	20.5
Chronic alcoholism	4277	113.5	3652	96	3401	105.6	4173	127.9	5152	171.8	5682	191.7	5827	195.7	5698	190.5
Narcomania	283	7.5	193	5.1	219	6.8	912	28.0	5828	194.4	7392	249.5	7612	255.7	7499	250.7
Toxicomania	7	0.18	12	0.3	24	0.7	62	1.9	86	2.9	175	5.9	242	8.1	273	9.1
Mental and behavioral disorders caused by drugs and psychotropic substances, which are not included in the lists**	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	0.37	13	0.44	18	0.60	17	0.57

* Individuals, previously detected by preventive surveillance due to substance abuse, are included in the census of patients from 2012

** - The data are calculated from 2012

r,v – per 100 000 population

PREVALENCE OF INFECTIOUS DISEASES, RA

Table 2.6

Diseases	Years															
	1995		2000		2005		2010		2015		2020		2022		2023	
	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.
Abdominal typhus	30	0.8	14	0.4	1	0.03	-	-	1	0.03	-	-	-	-	-	-
Paratyphoid A B C	9	0.2	-	-	2	0.06	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Acute intestinal infectious diseases	3744	99.6	3683	96.8	4743	147.4	7506	230.5	12268	408.3	4612	155.7	3727	125.5	4384	147.9
including																
Bacterial dysentery	1071	28.5	771	20.3	792	24.6	1241	38.1	1881	62.6	202	6.8	184	6.2	133	4.5
Other bacterial intestinal infections and intoxications with confirmed pathogens	452	12.0	710	18.7	874	27.2	2476	76.0	3749	124.8	1542	52.1	1006	33.9	1572	53.0
Other bacterial intestinal infections and intoxications without confirmed pathogens	2221	59.1	2202	57.9	3077	95.6	3789	116.4	6638	220.9	2868	96.8	2537	85.4	2679	90.4
Acute viral hepatitis	2986	79.5	1723	45.3	749	23.3	548	16.8	250	8.3	17	0.6	23	0.8	23	0.8
including																
Acute viral hepatitis B	360	9.6	122	3.2	86	2.7	74	2.3	69	2.3	7	0.24	3	0.10	8	0.27
Acute viral hepatitis A	2608	69.4	1597	42.0	581	18.1	379	11.6	88	2.9	4	0.14	2	0.07	3	0.1
Acute viral hepatitis C**											4	0.14	11	0.4	9	0.3
Brucellosis - incidence (diagnosed for the first time)	297	7.9	110	2.9	151	4.7	295	9.1	309	10.3	132	4.5	278	9.4	324	10.9
Diphtheria	29	0.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Measles	187	5.0	15	0.4	2281	70.9	2	0.06	33	1.1	-	-	-	-	554	18.7
Whooping cough	12	0.3	10	0.26	6	0.19	4	0.12	27	0.9	14	0.5	2	0.07	56	1.9
Scarlet fever	39	1.0	440	11.6	370	11.5	632	19.4	715	23.8	231	7.8	790	26.6	1553	52.4
Meningococcal infection	14	0.4	15	0.39	18	0.56	14	0.43	6	0.20	5	0.17	4	0.13	4	0.13
including																
Widespread (generalized) forms	1	0.03	3	0.08	-	-	3	0.09	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Acute poliomyelitis					-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Acute poliomyelitis (acute flaccid paralysis)	3	0.08	22	0.57	10	0.3	13	0.4	17	0.57	9	0.3	4	0.13	14	0.47
Malaria - incidence (diagnosed for the first time)	502	13.4	141	3.7	7	0.22	1	0.03	2	0.07	3	0.1	2	0.07	2	0.07
Human immunodeficiency virus disease (AIDS) *	-	-	1	0.03	41	1.27	95	2.9	161	5.4	153	5.2	230	7.7	221	7.5
Human immunodeficiency virus [HIV]*	-	-	14	0.37	75	2.33	148	4.5	294	9.8	369	12.5	535	18.0	500	16.9
Acute respiratory infections	195718	5207.8	169348	4453.1	118460	3681.7	108229	3323.9	124088	4129.9	167325	5650.0	224720	7568.4	209401	7064.1
Grippus	54554	1451.6	40284	1059.3	7485	232.6	55	1.7	36	1.2	398	13.4	170	5.7	417	14.1

* - The data are calculated from 1998

** - The indicator is included in reporting forms from 2016

r,v - per 100 000 population

PREVALENCE OF ACTIVE TUBERCULOSIS, RA

Table 2.7.1

Years	Number of patients with active tuberculosis recorded by tuberculosis facilities diagnosed for the first time in life		Number of patients on dispensary follow up by tuberculosis facilities at the end of the year	
	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.
1986	809	23.8	3587	104.9
1987	742	21.6	3485	100.6
1988	642	18.6	3205	92.8
1989	630	18.0	3150	89.3
1990	590	16.6	3069	85.5
1993	590	15.8	3082	82.4
1994	730	19.5	3362	89.6
1995	811	21.6	3534	93.8
1996	904	24.0	3692	97.7
1997	1047	27.6	3909	103.1
1998	1420	37.4	4652	122.5
1999	1434	37.4	5280	138.8
2000	1284	33.8	5458	143.5
2001	1343	35.4	5786	152.3
2002	1393	43.4	6050	188.5
2003	1437	44.7	6068	188.9
2004	1558	48.5	6165	191.7
2005	2006	62.3	6455	200.5
2006	1579	49.0	5673	176.0
2007	1518	47.0	3867	119.7
2008	1486	45.9	3489	107.8
2009	1431	44.1	3446	106.0
2010	1322	40.6	3707	113.6
2011	1185	36.3	3694	112.8
2012	1131	37.4	3437	113.5
2013	1047	34.6	3760	124.6
2014	1046	34.7	3930	130.5
2015	842	28.0	3681	122.8
2016	812	27.1	3495	117.0
2017	685	23.0	3205	107.8
2018	626	21.1	2852	96.2
2019	543	18.3	2579	87.1
2020	374	12.6	2350	79.3
2021	351	11.8	2019	68.2
2022	390	13.1	1693	56.9
2023	361	12.2	1514	50.6

r, v – per 100 000 population

INCIDENCE OF ACTIVE TUBERCULOSIS BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS, 2023

Table 2.7.2

Age	Active tuberculosis - Total						Including tuberculosis of lung					
	Total		Male		Female		Total		Male		Female	
	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.
0 - 4	10	5.6	5	5.4	5	5.9	6	3.4	2	2.2	4	4.7
5 - 14	12	3.1	-	-	12	6.6	5	1.3	-	-	5	2.7
15 - 24	25	7.7	12	7.2	13	8.1	19	5.8	8	4.8	11	6.9
25 - 34	52	12.6	40	19.7	12	5.8	47	11.4	37	18.2	10	4.8
35 - 44	75	17.3	53	25.7	22	9.7	60	13.8	44	21.3	16	7.0
45 - 54	63	18.7	51	32.9	12	6.6	51	15.1	43	27.8	8	4.4
55 - 64	68	16.6	56	31.1	12	5.3	45	11.0	42	23.3	3	1.3
65 & >	56	11.6	34	17.8	22	7.6	26	5.4	20	10.5	6	2.1
Total	361	12.2	251	17.9	110	7.0	259	8.7	196	14.0	63	4.0

r, v – per 100 000 population

NUMBER OF SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED DISEASES, RA

Table 2.8.1

Years	Number of patients with confirmed acute and chronic syphilis diagnosed for the first time in life	
	a. v.	r. v.
1986	290	8.5
1987	203	5.9
1988	142	4.1
1989	108	3.1
1990	125	3.5
1995	448	11.9
1996	657	17.4
1997	621	16.4
1998	497	13.1
1999	440	11.6
2000	262	6.9
2001	221	5.8
2002	134	4.2
2003	136	4.2
2004	138	4.3
2005	85	2.6
2006	157	4.9
2007	155	4.8
2008	147	4.5
2009	140	4.3
2010	98	3.0
2011	89	2.7
2012	72	2.4
2013	55	1.8
2014	50	1.7
2015	36	1.2
2016	51	1.7
2017	55	1.8
2018	69	2.3
2019	110	3.7
2020	141	4.8
2021	439	14.8
2022	604	20.3
2023	710	24.0

r, v – per 100 000 population

INCIDENCE OF SYPHILIS BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS, 2023

Table 2.8.2

Age	Syphilis					
	Total		Male		Female	
	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.
0 - 14	7	1.2	4	1.3	3	1.1
15 - 17	9	8.7	8	14.7	1	2.0
18 - 24	150	67.3	108	96.3	42	37.9
25 - 49	337	33.1	215	43.9	122	23.1
50 & >	207	19.7	146	32.7	61	10.1
Total	710	24.0	481	34.3	229	14.6

r, v – per 100 000 population

NUMBER OF RESIDENTS TESTED FOR THE HIV/AIDS BY SEX

Table 2.9.1

Diseases	2005		2010		2015		2020		2022		2023		
	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	
Absolute value													
Tested citizens	34858	14403	55379	16503	83628	36868	90468	47276	106651	62479	100756	58731	
Seropositive	31	117	82	184	148	301	511	606	268	650	244	542	
HIV - infected	15	60	51	97	89	205	118	251	145	390	154	346	
Total	36067	15369	57022	18451	92365	40455	91979	48762	107851	63867	101610	60075	
Relative value (per 100 000 population)													
Tested citizens	2093.3	927.8	3303.4	1044.7	5324.9	2570.8	5784.8	3382.7	6801.7	4459.0	6442.6	4193.9	
Seropositive	1.9	7.5	4.9	11.6	9.4	21.0	32.7	43.4	17.1	46.4	15.6	38.7	
HIV - infected	0.9	3.9	3.0	6.1	5.7	14.3	7.5	18.0	9.2	27.8	9.8	24.7	
Total	2165.9	990.1	3401.5	1168.0	5881.2	2820.9	5881.4	3489.0	6878.3	4558.0	6497.2	4289.8	

HIV/AIDS TEST RESULTS

Table 2.9.2

Diseases	2005		2010		2015		2020		2022		2023		
	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	
Persons who have had sexual contacts with AIDS patients or seropositives	42	1.3	65	2.0	526	17.5	471	15.9	538	18.1	521	17.6	
Children born from HIV - positive mothers**	6	0.7	31	3.4	120	15.4	910	122.1	188	25.3	102	14.8	
Injective drug users	532	16.5	856	26.3	3997	133.0	49	1.7	51	1.7	23	0.8	
Donors	12449	386.9	14818	455.1	16194	539.0	24494	827.0	20573	692.9	21567	727.6	
Pregnant women**	21720	2361.4	41638	4578.6	46364	5931.9	42680	5728.1	43218	5812.0	41113	5966.2	
Including 15-24 years of age*	11812	1284.2	20423	2245.8	18327	2344.8	11823	1586.8	10188	1370.1	9263	1344.2	
Persons infected by sexually transmitted infections	462	14.4	381	11.7	490	16.3	147	5.0	628	21.2	612	20.6	
Servicemen	577	17.9	428	13.1	247	8.2	955	32.2	983	33.1	613	20.7	
Prisoners	1019	31.7	611	18.8	423	14.1	435	14.7	2008	67.6	2545	85.9	

** - The data are presented from 2005

* The indicators are calculated out of fertile age women

r,v - per 100 000 population

NUMBER OF HIV/AIDS TESTED CITIZENS BY SEX, AGE, AND RESIDENCY (absolute value), 2023

Table 2.9.3

Age	Total	including: by residence					
		Yerevan		Other cities of RA		RA. v.illages	
		Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male
0 - 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
0 - 14	5452	1175	1412	975	1286	285	319
15 - 24	22846	7685	4681	4271	1588	3908	713
25 - 34	47309	19538	7362	9179	2537	7207	1486
35 - 44	31583	11973	7452	5088	2479	3181	1410
45 - 54	17794	5698	5585	2037	1982	1283	1209
55 - 59	9503	2843	2692	1064	1143	850	911
60 & >	25000	7508	6670	2826	3394	2182	2420
Total	159487	56420	35854	25440	14409	18896	8468

NUMBER OF RECORDED POISONINGS AND RADIATION DAMAGES BY AGE AND SEX GROUPS, 2023

Table 2.10

Name of infectious diseases/ food poisoning	ICD 10	Patients	including								Of them fatal
			r. v.	Female	0 - 18	r. v.	Of which		Rural		
							0 - 2	3 - 6	Total	0 - 18	
INTOXICATIONS/ POISONINGS											
Other bacterial foodborne intoxications, not elsewhere classified	A05	21	0.7	8	6	0.8	0	3	11	1	0
Foodborne staphylococcal intoxication	A05.0	2	0.1	1	2	0.3	0	0	0	0	0
Botulism	A05.1	14	0.5	5	1	0.1	0	0	11	1	0
Other specified bacterial foodborne intoxications	A05.8	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0
Bacterial foodborne intoxication, unspecified	A05.9	5	0.2	2	3	0.4	0	3	0	0	0
Toxic effects of substances chiefly nonmedicinal as to source including:	T51 - T65	2285	77.1	921	676	95.5	150	138	871	317	10
Toxic effect of alcohol	T51 - T51.8	639	21.6	79	86	12.2	4	1	90	19	0
Toxic effect of organic solvents, halogen derivatives of aliphatic and aromatic hydrocarbons, corrosive substances, metals and other gases, fumes and vapours	T52. T53. T54. T56.T59	727	24.5	430	318	44.9	58	70	312	150	6
Toxic effect of soaps and detergents	T55	122	4.1	63	84	11.9	46	25	37	30	0
Toxic effect of pesticides	T60	84	2.8	30	25	3.5	10	10	59	17	2
Toxic effects of seafood	T61	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0
Toxic effect of other noxious substances eaten as food, including:	T62	68	2.3	40	13	1.8	2	2	29	6	0
Ingested mushrooms	T62.0	56	1.9	32	5	0.7	0	1	24	3	0
Other ingested (parts of) plant(s)	T62.2	9	0.3	5	6	0.8	2	1	5	3	0
Other specified noxious substances eaten as food	T62.8	2	0.1	2	1	0.1	0	0	0	0	0
Toxic effect of contact with venomous animals	T63	566	19.1	254	127	17.9	17	26	323	86	1
Toxic effect of other and unspecified substances	T65	78	2.6	25	23	3.2	13	4	21	9	1
Poisoning by drugs, medicaments and biological substances	T36 - T50	607	20.5	357	273	38.6	134	73	163	93	4
Poisoning by narcotics and psychodysleptics [hallucinogens]	T40	4	0.1	2	1	0.1	0	0	0	0	0
RADIATION DAMAGES											
Termal burns	T20 - T31	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0

r, v – per 100 000 population

Source: National Health Center for Disease Control and Prevention

REGISTERED NUMBER OF TRAUMAS AND POISONINGS IN PHC

Table 2.11.1

Years	Incidence of registered injuries and poisonings					
	TOTAL		Including			
			15 years and above		0 – 14 years inclusive	
	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.
1980	133497	43	98903	45.7	34597	36.8
1985	160900	48.8	108774	46.9	52126	53.3
1990	185252	52.1	122416	49.5	62836	58
1991	186102	51.5	118607	47.8	67495	61.2
1992	162261	44	104983	41	57278	50.9
1993	145635	39	92900	35.6	52735	47
1994	125694	33.5	83289	32.3	42405	36.4
1995	116300	30.9	78863	29.4	37437	34.8
1996	110796	29.4	75298	27.6	35498	33.8
1997	90887	24	60594	21.9	30293	29.8
1998	75991	20	49192	17.2	26799	27.2
1999	75048	19.7	48959	17.1	26089	27.6
2000	70948	18.7	47872	16.5	23076	25.7
2001	59501	15.7	40266	13.3	19235	22.7
2002	59537	18.5	42409	16.9	17128	24.3
2003	59757	18.6	43847	17.7	15910	21.6
2004	45450	14.1	33136	13.2	12314	17.4
2005	47287	14.7	34653	13.7	12634	18.6
2006	51717	16.1	38072	14.8	13645	21.0
2007	51943	16.1	39180	15.1	12763	20.4
2008	55031	17	41795	15.9	13236	21.8
2009	56721	17.5	43420	16.4	13301	22.2
2010	56296	17.3	43176	16.2	13120	22.1
2011	57479	17.6	43638	16.3	13841	23.4
2012	57256	18.9	43739	17.8	13517	23.7
2013	57815	19.1	43528	17.8	14287	24.9
2014	59290	19.7	45655	18.8	13635	23.5
2015	60385	20.1	47106	19.5	13279	22.7
2016	58864	19.7	46251	19.3	12613	21.3
2017	56418	18.9	43889	18.4	12529	21.0
2018	59829	20.2	47770	20.2	12059	20.1
2019	62105	21.0	50335	21.3	11770	19.6
2020*	51171	17.3	40737	17.2	10434	17.4
2021	47116	15.9	37154	15.7	9962	16.7
2022	53072	17.9	40954	17.3	12118	20.3
2023	50377	17.0	37837	15.8	12540	22.1

r. v. - Per 1000 population

** Injured patients have been calculated from eigher PHC or hospital data.

NUMBER OF REGISTERED POISONINGS, 2021 - 2023

Table 2.11.2

Diseases	Total			Adults			15 - 17 years old			0 - 14 years old		
	2021	2022	2023	2021	2022	2023	2021	2022	2023	2021	2022	2023
Number of recorded inpatient poisonings of medicines, biological substances, and mainly non - medical substances in PHC	357	410	362	286	276	257	17	52	19	54	82	86
Number of recorded inpatient poisonings of medicines, biological substances, and mainly non - medical substances in hospitals	2454	2633	2454	1487	1776	1575	138	122	112	829	735	767
Number of recorded outpatient toxic effects of snake bite	24	39	38	21	37	33	-	-	1	3	2	4
Number of recorded inpatient toxic effects of snake bite	102	98	109	91	83	96	6	4	3	5	11	10

**NON - COMMUNICABLE
DISEASES**

**CIRCULATORY SYSTEM
DISEASES**

**ENDOCRINE SYSTEM
DISEASES**

MALIGNANT NEOPLASM

CIRCULATORY SYSTEM DISEASES

INCIDENCE OF CSD AMONG ADULT POPULATION BY MARZES, 2023

Table 2 a. 1

Diseases	ICD 10	Yerevan		Aragatsotn		Ararat		Armavir		Gegharkunik	
		a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.
CSD Total	I00 - I99	11459	1290.4	3221	3221.0	4637	2474.4	9704	4986.6	5134	3265.9
including: HD	I10 - I13	4542	511.5	1671	1671.0	2165	1155.3	5424	2787.3	2830	1800.3
IHD	I20 - I25	3063	344.9	668	668.0	965	514.9	2246	1154.2	1263	803.4
AMI	I21	331	37.3	101	101.0	141	75.2	92	47.3	108	68.7
AP	I20	1017	114.5	185	185.0	441	235.3	742	381.3	537	341.6
CERVD	I60 - I69	1230	138.5	244	244.0	533	284.4	682	350.5	385	244.9

INCIDENCE OF CSD AMONG ADOLESCENTS AGED 15 - 17 YEARS BY MARZES, 2023

Table 2 a. 2

Diseases	ICD 10	Yerevan		Aragatsotn		Ararat		Armavir		Gegharkunik	
		a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.
CSD Total	I00 - I99	77	223.8	14	304.3	39	423.9	113	1202.1	56	700.0
including: CRHD	I05 - I09	6	17.4	1	21.7	1	10.9	3	31.9	0	0.0
HD	I10 - I13	18	52.3	9	195.7	10	108.7	21	223.4	12	150.0

INCIDENCE OF CSD AMONG CHILDREN AGED 0 - 14 YEARS BY MARZES, 2023

Table 2 a. 3

Diseases	ICD 10	Yerevan		Aragatsotn		Ararat		Armavir		Gegharkunik	
		a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.
CSD Total	I00 - I99	85	48.5	5	19.3	8	14.3	91	172.0	11	23.7
including: CRHD	I05 - I09	4	2.3	1	3.9	0	0.0	2	3.8	2	4.3
HD	I10 - I13	7	4.0	1	3.9	0	0.0	22	41.6	5	10.8

INCIDENCE OF CSD AMONG ADULT POPULATION BY MARZES, 2023

Continuation 2a.1

Lori		Kotayk		Shirak		Syunik		Vayots Dzor		Tavush		RA		Diseases
a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	
4179	2456.8	4187	2036.5	4826	2657.5	1719	1973.6	1210	3351.8	2127	2456.1	52403	2284.1	CSD Total
1832	1077.0	2220	1079.8	2170	1194.9	792	909.3	545	1509.7	925	1068.1	25116	1094.7	including: HD
1084	637.3	1057	514.1	1276	702.6	354	406.4	369	1022.2	509	587.8	12854	560.3	IHD
148	87.0	172	83.7	126	69.4	108	124.0	39	108.0	78	90.1	1444	62.9	AMI
280	164.6	396	192.6	424	233.5	126	144.7	132	365.7	188	217.1	4468	194.7	AP
339	199.3	394	191.6	682	375.6	360	413.3	93	257.6	240	277.1	5182	225.9	CERVD

INCIDENCE OF CSD AMONG ADOLESCENTS AGED 15 - 17 YEARS BY MARZES, 2023

Continuation 2a.2

Lori		Kotayk		Shirak		Syunik		Vayots Dzor		Tavush		RA		Diseases
a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	
100	1204.8	16	150.9	44	505.7	12	272.7	3	187.5	19	422.2	493	475.4	CSD Total
0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	22.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	12	11.6	including: CRHD
22	265.1	4	37.7	21	241.4	4	90.9	0	0.0	9	200.0	130	125.4	HD

INCIDENCE OF CSD AMONG CHILDREN AGED 0 - 14 YEARS BY MARZES, 2023

Continuation 2a.3

Lori		Kotayk		Shirak		Syunik		Vayots Dzor		Tavush		RA		Diseases
a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	
40	86.8	13	22.3	24	51.2	6	25.1	6	58.3	9	36.6	298	52.6	CSD Total
2	4.3	2	3.4	0	0.0	2	8.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	15	2.6	including: CRHD
2	4.3	2	3.4	4	8.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	4.1	44	7.8	HD

PREVALENCE OF CSD AMONG ADULT POPULATION BY MARZES
(total number of patients), 2023

Table 2 a. 4

Diseases	ICD 10	Yerevan		Aragatsotn		Ararat		Armavir		Gegharkunik	
		a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.
CSD Total	I00 - I99	96457	10862.3	12869	12869.0	22596	12057.6	28578	14685.5	25172	16012.7
including: HD	I10 - I13	52380	5898.6	7031	7031.0	12045	6427.4	17385	8933.7	15327	9750.0
IHD	I20 - I25	29915	3368.8	3187	3187.0	5734	3059.8	7208	3704.0	6285	3998.1
AMI	I21	331	37.3	101	101.0	141	75.2	92	47.3	108	68.7
AP	I20	9075	1022.0	729	729.0	1875	1000.5	2163	1111.5	2441	1552.8
CERVD	I60 - I69	4909	552.8	813	813.0	1860	992.5	1607	825.8	1243	790.7

PREVALENCE OF CSD AMONG ADOLESCENTS AGED 15 - 17 YEARS BY MARZES
(total number of patients), 2023

Table 2 a. 5

Diseases	ICD 10	Yerevan		Aragatsotn		Ararat		Armavir		Gegharkunik	
		a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.
CSD Total	I00 - I99	185	537.8	18	391.3	57	619.6	217	2308.5	115	1437.5
including: CRHD	I05 - I09	6	17.4	1	21.7	3	32.6	5	53.2	0	0.0
HD	I10 - I13	29	84.3	13	282.6	16	173.9	78	829.8	18	225.0

PREVALENCE OF CSD AMONG ADOLESCENTS AGED 0 - 14 YEARS BY MARZES
(total number of patients), 2023

Table 2 a. 6

Diseases	ICD 10	Yerevan		Aragatsotn		Ararat		Armavir		Gegharkunik	
		a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.
CSD Total	I00 - I99	211	120.5	14	54.1	41	73.2	295	557.7	18	38.8
including: CRHD	I05 - I09	4	2.3	2	7.7	7	12.5	5	9.5	2	4.3
HD	I10 - I13	7	4.0	4	15.4	2	3.6	24	45.4	5	10.8

**PREVALENCE OF CSD AMONG ADULT POPULATION BY MARZES
(total number of patients), 2023**

Continuation 2a.4

Lori		Kotayk		Shirak		Syunik		Vayots Dzor		Tavush		RA		Diseases
a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	
22062	12970.0	26245	12765.1	19576	10779.7	11152	12803.7	7644	21174.5	12866	14856.81	285217	12431.5	CSD Total
11649	6848.3	15152	7369.6	10951	6030.3	7266	8342.1	4086	11318.6	7540	8706.697	160812	7009.2	including: HD
6600	3880.1	6482	3152.7	3967	2184.5	2104	2415.6	2136	5916.9	2777	3206.697	76395	3329.77	IHD
148	87.0	172	83.7	126	69.4	108	124.0	39	108.0	78	90.06928	1444	62.9386	AMI
1655	973.0	2341	1138.6	1453	800.1	1136	1304.2	734	2033.2	908	1048.499	24510	1068.3	AP
1084	637.3	1504	731.5	1440	793.0	1091	1252.6	670	1856.0	876	1011.547	17097	745.195	CERVD

**PREVALENCE OF CSD AMONG ADOLESCENTS AGED 15 - 17 YEARS BY MARZES
(total number of patients), 2023**

Continuation.2a.5

Lori		Kotayk		Shirak		Syunik		Vayots Dzor		Tavush		RA		Diseases
a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	
240	2891.6	78	735.8	75	862.1	20	454.5	5	312.5	28	622.2	1038	4219.5	CSD Total
1	12.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	45.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	18	73.2	including: CRHD
49	590.4	5	47.2	39	448.3	8	181.8	0	0.0	12	266.7	267	1085.4	HD

**PREVALENCE OF CSD AMONG ADOLESCENTS AGED 0 - 14 YEARS BY MARZES
(total number of patients), 2023**

Continuation 2a.6

Lori		Kotayk		Shirak		Syunik		Vayots Dzor		Tavush		RA		Diseases
a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	
72	156.2	42	72.2	46	98.1	12	50.2	8	77.7	19	77.2	778	137.4	CSD Total
4	8.7	2	3.4	0	0.0	3	12.6	0	0.0	1	4.1	30	5.3	including: CRHD
4	8.7	2	3.4	5	10.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	6	24.4	59	10.4	HD

PREVALENCE OF CSD, RA
(total number of registered patients), 2023

Table 2 a. 7

Diseases	ICD 10	Adults		0 - 14 years old		15 - 17 years old	
		a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.
CSD Total	I00 - I99	285217	12431.5	778	137.4	1038	1001.0
CRHD	I05 - I09	2704	117.9	30	5.3	18	17.4
HD	I10 - I13	160812	7009.2	59	10.4	267	257.5
IHD	I20 - I25	76395	3329.8	0	0.0	2	1.9
including: AP	I20	24510	1068.3	0	0.0	0	0.0
AMI	I21	1444	62.9	0	0.0	0	0.0
SMI	I22	457	19.9	0	0.0	0	0.0
CERVD	I60 - I69	17097	745.2	9	1.6	3	2.9
including: BH	I60 - I62	1928	84.0	3	0.5	0	0.0
CI	I63	2499	108.9	1	0.2	0	0.0
Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction	I64	2103	91.7	3	0.5	0	0.0
Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction	I65 - I66	4595	200.3	2	0.4	0	0.0

INCIDENCE OF CSD AMONG POPULATION BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS, RA, 2023

Table 2 a. 8

Diseases	ICD 10	Sex	0 - 14	15 - 17	Adults							
					Total	18 - 24	25 - 39	40 - 49	50 - 59	60 - 65	65 & >	
CSD Total	I00 - I99		298	493	52403							
CRHD	I05 - I09	m	9	12	175	16	17	39	46	36	21	
		f	6	0	207	12	22	43	63	35	32	
HD	I10 - I13	m	36	109	12661	190	833	2336	3344	3209	2749	
		f	8	21	12455	131	731	2094	3586	3261	2652	
IHD	I20 - I25	m	0	0	7965	24	254	1215	2141	2275	2056	
		f	0	0	4889	7	117	624	1276	1527	1338	
including: AP	I20	m	0	0	2814	9	100	496	783	759	667	
		f	0	0	1654	1	47	230	485	497	394	
AMI	I21	m	0	0	1026	4	28	178	325	289	202	
		f	0	0	418	0	11	41	107	135	124	
SMI	I22	m	0	0	331	0	14	27	89	108	93	
		f	0	0	126	0	6	16	32	36	36	
CERVD	I60 - I69	m	1	2	2771	0	111	286	672	851	851	
		f	4	0	2411	2	62	232	535	757	823	
including: BH	I60 - I62	m	1	0	359	0	8	20	82	120	129	
		f	1	0	278	0	7	19	64	82	106	
CI	I63	m	0	0	446	0	2	27	88	158	171	
		f	1	0	396	0	1	16	68	160	151	
Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction	I64	m	0	0	368	0	2	30	92	123	121	
		f	1	0	329	0	5	20	63	92	149	
Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction	I65 - I66	m	0	0	717	0	14	87	147	220	249	
		f	1	0	788	2	17	88	187	249	245	

YEREVAN
PREVALENCE OF CSD
(total number of registered patients), 2023

Table 2 a. 9

Diseases	ICD 10	Adults		0 - 14 years old		15 - 17 years old	
		a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.
CSD Total	I00 - I99	96457	10862.3	211	120.5	185	537.8
CRHD	I05 - I09	591	66.6	4	2.3	6	17.4
HD	I10 - I13	52380	5898.6	7	4.0	29	84.3
IHD	I20 - I25	29915	3368.8	0	0.0	0	0.0
including: AP	I20	9075	1022.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
AMI	I21	331	37.3	0	0.0	0	0.0
SMI	I22	56	6.3	0	0.0	0	0.0
CERVD	I60 - I69	4909	552.8	1	0.6	0	0.0
including: BH	I60 - I62	521	58.7	1	0.6	0	0.0
CI	I63	678	76.4	0	0.0	0	0.0
Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction	I64	476	53.6	0	0.0	0	0.0
Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction	I65 - I66	1274	143.5	0	0.0	0	0.0

YEREVAN, INCIDENCE OF CSD AMONG POPULATION BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS, 2023

Table 2 a. 10

Diseases	ICD 10	Sex	0 - 14	15 - 17	Adults							
					Total	18 - 24	25 - 39	40 - 49	50 - 59	60 - 65	65 & >	
CSD Total	I00 - I99		85	77	11459							
CRHD	I05 - I09	m	4	6	19	5	1	5	4	3	1	
		f	0	0	30	4	1	6	9	2	8	
HD	I10 - I13	m	6	18	2167	11	111	440	601	507	497	
		f	1	0	2375	1	114	382	718	544	616	
IHD	I20 - I25	m	0	0	1853	0	31	226	468	522	606	
		f	0	0	1210	0	29	132	274	370	405	
including: AP	I20	m	0	0	623	0	18	67	127	172	239	
		f	0	0	394	0	21	45	94	119	115	
AMI	I21	m	0	0	215	0	2	32	71	47	63	
		f	0	0	116	0	1	7	27	35	46	
SMI	I22	m	0	0	43	0	2	1	9	13	18	
		f	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	5	8	
CERVD	I60 - I69	m	0	0	685	0	59	65	135	195	231	
		f	1	0	545	0	11	69	121	156	188	
including: BH	I60 - I62	m	0	0	54	0	2	1	12	17	22	
		f	1	0	55	0	1	4	16	15	19	
CI	I63	m	0	0	138	0	0	8	24	46	60	
		f	0	0	87	0	1	8	14	30	34	
Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction	I64	m	0	0	68	0	1	8	17	25	17	
		f	0	0	56	0	1	10	11	16	18	
Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction	I65 - I66	m	0	0	195	0	1	30	33	59	72	
		f	0	0	180	0	2	30	44	52	52	

ARAGATSOTN MARZ
PREVALENCE OF CSD
(total number of registered patients), 2023

Table 2 a. 11

Diseases	ICD 10	Adults		0 - 14 years old		15 - 17 years old	
		a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.
CSD Total	I00 - I99	12869	12869.0	14	54.1	18	391.3
CRHD	I05 - I09	170	170.0	2	7.7	1	21.7
HD	I10 - I13	7031	7031.0	4	15.4	13	282.6
IHD	I20 - I25	3187	3187.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
including: AP	I20	729	729.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
AMI	I21	101	101.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
SMI	I22	28	28.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
CERVD	I60 - I69	813	813.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
including: BH	I60 - I62	122	122.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
CI	I63	106	106.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction	I64	94	94.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction	I65 - I66	185	185.0	0	0.0	0	0.0

ARAGATSOTN MARZ, INCIDENCE OF CSD AMONG POPULATION BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS, 2023

Table 2 a. 12

Diseases	ICD 10	Sex	0 - 14	15 - 17	Adults							
					Total	18 - 24	25 - 39	40 - 49	50 - 59	60 - 65	65 & >	
CSD Total	I00 - I99		5	14	3221							
CRHD	I05 - I09	m	1	1	23	9	4	4	3	2	1	
		f	0	0	27	8	4	3	4	5	3	
HD	I10 - I13	m	1	7	770	9	46	182	219	201	113	
		f	0	2	901	4	55	195	253	237	157	
IHD	I20 - I25	m	0	0	403	2	12	71	161	98	59	
		f	0	0	265	0	3	36	108	73	45	
including: AP	I20	m	0	0	121	1	5	28	43	33	11	
		f	0	0	64	0	0	6	25	23	10	
AMI	I21	m	0	0	72	1	7	13	24	21	6	
		f	0	0	29	0	3	4	8	8	6	
SMI	I22	m	0	0	26	0	0	3	7	8	8	
		f	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	
CERVD	I60 - I69	m	0	0	129	0	7	12	28	43	39	
		f	0	0	115	1	4	7	21	41	41	
including: BH	I60 - I62	m	0	0	32	0	1	2	7	12	10	
		f	0	0	21	0	1	2	3	5	10	
CI	I63	m	0	0	13	0	0	0	2	3	8	
		f	0	0	21	0	0	1	5	7	8	
Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction	I64	m	0	0	20	0	0	2	4	6	8	
		f	0	0	20	0	1	2	2	6	9	
Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction	I65 - I66	m	0	0	25	0	2	1	7	8	7	
		f	0	0	37	1	2	2	8	15	9	

ARARAT MARZ
PREVALENCE OF CSD
(total number of registered patients), 2023

Table 2 a. 13

Diseases	ICD 10	Adults		0 - 14 years old		15 - 17 years old	
		a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.
CSD Total	I00 - I99	22596	12057.6	41	73.2	57	619.6
CRHD	I05 - I09	179	95.5	7	12.5	3	32.6
HD	I10 - I13	12045	6427.4	2	3.6	16	173.9
IHD	I20 - I25	5734	3059.8	0	0.0	2	21.7
including: AP	I20	1875	1000.5	0	0.0	0	0.0
AMI	I21	141	75.2	0	0.0	0	0.0
SMI	I22	51	27.2	0	0.0	0	0.0
CERVD	I60 - I69	1860	992.5	2	3.6	0	0.0
including: BH	I60 - I62	302	161.2	1	1.8	0	0.0
CI	I63	245	130.7	0	0.0	0	0.0
Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction	I64	354	188.9	1	1.8	0	0.0
Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction	I65 - I66	582	310.6	0	0.0	0	0.0

ARARAT MARZ, INCIDENCE OF CSD AMONG POPULATION BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS, 2023

Table 2 a. 14

Diseases	ICD 10	Sex	0 - 14	15 - 17	Adults							
					Total	18 - 24	25 - 39	40 - 49	50 - 59	60 - 65	65 & >	
CSD Total	I00 - I99		8	39	4637							
CRHD	I05 - I09	m	0	1	10	0	2	2	4	1	1	
		f	0	0	17	0	2	1	9	4	1	
HD	I10 - I13	m	0	8	1047	27	78	191	287	269	195	
		f	0	2	1118	33	95	213	280	292	205	
IHD	I20 - I25	m	0	0	617	9	13	81	176	197	141	
		f	0	0	348	4	6	45	84	114	95	
including: AP	I20	m	0	0	289	2	4	37	78	104	64	
		f	0	0	152	0	0	19	42	50	41	
AMI	I21	m	0	0	109	0	2	15	36	34	22	
		f	0	0	32	0	0	1	11	9	11	
SMI	I22	m	0	0	38	0	0	4	15	11	8	
		f	0	0	13	0	0	2	4	3	4	
CERVD	I60 - I69	m	1	0	295	0	2	21	77	94	101	
		f	0	0	238	0	7	15	55	71	90	
including: BH	I60 - I62	m	1	0	70	0	0	3	15	27	25	
		f	0	0	47	0	0	1	12	16	18	
CI	I63	m	0	0	28	0	0	1	5	11	11	
		f	0	0	16	0	0	0	2	5	9	
Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction	I64	m	0	0	70	0	0	6	25	24	15	
		f	0	0	47	0	0	1	12	15	19	
Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction	I65 - I66	m	0	0	98	0	2	10	22	25	39	
		f	0	0	99	0	3	9	20	29	38	

ARMAVIR MARZ
PREVALENCE OF CSD
(total number of registered patients), 2023

Table 2 a. 15

Diseases	ICD 10	Adults		0 - 14 years old		15 - 17 years old	
		a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.
CSD Total	I00 - I99	28578	14685.5	295	557.7	217	2308.5
CRHD	I05 - I09	227	116.6	5	9.5	5	53.2
HD	I10 - I13	17385	8933.7	24	45.4	78	829.8
IHD	I20 - I25	7208	3704.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
including: AP	I20	2163	1111.5	0	0.0	0	0.0
AMI	I21	92	47.3	0	0.0	0	0.0
SMI	I22	32	16.4	0	0.0	0	0.0
CERVD	I60 - I69	1607	825.8	1	1.9	0	0.0
including: BH	I60 - I62	95	48.8	0	0.0	0	0.0
CI	I63	103	52.9	0	0.0	0	0.0
Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction	I64	197	101.2	0	0.0	0	0.0
Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction	I65 - I66	633	325.3	1	1.9	0	0.0

ARMAVIR MARZ, INCIDENCE OF CSD AMONG POPULATION BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS 2023

Table 2 a. 16

Diseases	ICD 10	Sex	0 - 14	15 - 17	Adults						
					Total	18 - 24	25 - 39	40 - 49	50 - 59	60 - 65	65 & >
CSD Total	I00 - I99	m	91	113	9704						
CRHD	I05 - I09	f	2	3	6	0	1	3	2	0	0
		m	0	0	19	0	1	7	10	0	1
HD	I10 - I13	f	17	17	2788	44	191	425	643	670	815
		m	5	4	2636	51	164	398	683	763	577
IHD	I20 - I25	f	0	0	1360	2	42	209	348	372	387
		m	0	0	886	1	15	116	232	261	261
including: AP	I20	f	0	0	452	2	21	97	145	110	77
		m	0	0	290	1	11	40	92	85	61
AMI	I21	f	0	0	68	0	0	14	21	25	8
		m	0	0	24	0	0	2	4	10	8
SMI	I22	f	0	0	25	0	0	2	6	7	10
		m	0	0	7	0	0	2	0	2	3
CERVD	I60 - I69	f	0	0	350	0	3	27	78	133	109
		m	0	0	332	1	5	25	63	123	115
including: BH	I60 - I62	f	0	0	34	0	1	3	7	13	10
		m	0	0	22	0	2	2	6	4	8
CI	I63	f	0	0	42	0	0	3	5	14	20
		m	0	0	21	0	0	0	1	8	12
Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction	I64	f	0	0	44	0	0	1	5	17	21
		m	0	0	38	0	0	1	5	14	18
Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction	I65 - I66	f	0	0	146	0	1	10	31	56	48
		m	0	0	210	1	1	16	46	85	61

GEGHARKUNIK MARZ
PREVALENCE OF CSD
(total number of registered patients), 2023

Table 2 a. 17

Diseases	ICD 10	Adults		0 - 14 years old		15 - 17 years old	
		a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.
CSD Total	I00 - I99	25172	16012.7	18	38.8	115	1437.5
CRHD	I05 - I09	244	155.2	2	4.3	0	0.0
HD	I10 - I13	15327	9750.0	5	10.8	18	225.0
IHD	I20 - I25	6285	3998.1	0	0.0	0	0.0
including: AP	I20	2441	1552.8	0	0.0	0	0.0
AMI	I21	108	68.7	0	0.0	0	0.0
SMI	I22	42	26.7	0	0.0	0	0.0
CERVD	I60 - I69	1243	790.7	0	0.0	0	0.0
including: BH	I60 - I62	104	66.2	0	0.0	0	0.0
CI	I63	186	118.3	0	0.0	0	0.0
Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction	I64	160	101.8	0	0.0	0	0.0
Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction	I65 - I66	348	221.4	0	0.0	0	0.0

GEGHARKUNIK MARZ, INCIDENCE OF CSD AMONG POPULATION BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS,
2023

Table 2 a. 18

Diseases	ICD 10	Sex	0 - 14	15 - 17	Adults						
					Total	18 - 24	25 - 39	40 - 49	50 - 59	60 - 65	65 & >
CSD Total	I00 - I99		11	56	5134						
CRHD	I05 - I09	m	0	0	17	1	2	2	5	2	5
		f	2	0	25	0	2	3	7	4	9
HD	I10 - I13	m	5	12	1493	17	60	226	432	420	338
		f	0	0	1337	3	50	206	475	300	303
IHD	I20 - I25	m	0	0	793	2	23	119	171	244	234
		f	0	0	470	0	5	42	134	169	120
including: AP	I20	m	0	0	366	1	17	58	101	95	94
		f	0	0	171	0	3	20	54	47	47
AMI	I21	m	0	0	81	0	3	10	21	32	15
		f	0	0	27	0	0	3	4	14	6
SMI	I22	m	0	0	29	0	0	0	6	12	11
		f	0	0	13	0	0	1	7	2	3
CERVD	I60 - I69	m	0	0	171	0	3	8	27	68	65
		f	0	0	214	0	8	10	36	80	80
including: BH	I60 - I62	m	0	0	25	0	2	0	8	9	6
		f	0	0	14	0	2	1	2	4	5
CI	I63	m	0	0	34	0	0	3	4	18	9
		f	0	0	79	0	0	3	3	43	30
Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction	I64	m	0	0	29	0	0	0	5	13	11
		f	0	0	31	0	0	1	8	10	12
Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction	I65 - I66	m	0	0	69	0	0	3	9	24	33
		f	0	0	65	0	3	5	18	14	25

LORI MARZ
PREVALENCE OF CSD
(total number of registered patients), 2023

Table 2 a. 19

Diseases	ICD 10	Adults		0 - 14 years old		15 - 17 years old	
		a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.
CSD Total	I00 - I99	22062	12970.0	72	156.2	240	2891.6
CRHD	I05 - I09	222	130.5	4	8.7	1	12.0
HD	I10 - I13	11649	6848.3	4	8.7	49	590.4
IHD	I20 - I25	6600	3880.1	0	0.0	0	0.0
including: AP	I20	1655	973.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
AMI	I21	148	87.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
SMI	I22	30	17.6	0	0.0	0	0.0
CERVD	I60 - I69	1084	637.3	0	0.0	0	0.0
including: BH	I60 - I62	187	109.9	0	0.0	0	0.0
CI	I63	142	83.5	0	0.0	0	0.0
Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction	I64	123	72.3	0	0.0	0	0.0
Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction	I65 - I66	259	152.3	0	0.0	0	0.0

LORI MARZ, INCIDENCE OF CSD AMONG POPULATION BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS, 2023

Table 2 a. 20

Diseases	ICD 10	Sex	0 - 14	15 - 17	Adults							
					Total	18 - 24	25 - 39	40 - 49	50 - 59	60 - 65	65 & >	
CSD Total	I00 - I99		40	100	4179							
CRHD	I05 - I09	m	0	0	26	1	0	6	9	8	2	
		f	2	0	19	0	1	4	6	5	3	
HD	I10 - I13	m	2	14	938	27	72	150	272	220	197	
		f	0	8	894	12	50	166	261	225	180	
IHD	I20 - I25	m	0	0	660	0	16	118	164	190	172	
		f	0	0	424	0	8	58	104	130	124	
including: AP	I20	m	0	0	182	0	2	40	42	50	48	
		f	0	0	98	0	2	4	26	38	28	
AMI	I21	m	0	0	103	0	1	18	32	35	17	
		f	0	0	45	0	0	4	12	14	15	
SMI	I22	m	0	0	18	0	0	1	5	8	4	
		f	0	0	12	0	0	3	5	3	1	
CERVD	I60 - I69	m	0	0	167	0	1	27	36	42	61	
		f	0	0	172	0	4	18	28	46	76	
including: BH	I60 - I62	m	0	0	32	0	0	0	6	9	17	
		f	0	0	24	0	0	6	4	4	10	
CI	I63	m	0	0	25	0	0	0	6	6	13	
		f	0	0	26	0	0	2	4	6	14	
Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction	I64	m	0	0	22	0	0	6	6	5	5	
		f	0	0	25	0	0	2	5	6	12	
Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction	I65 - I66	m	0	0	25	0	0	2	5	11	7	
		f	0	0	41	0	2	3	8	14	14	

KOTAYK MARZ
PREVALENCE OF CSD
(total number of registered patients), 2023

Table 2 a. 21

Diseases	ICD 10	Adults		0 - 14 years old		15 - 17 years old	
		a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.
CSD Total	I00 - I99	26245	12765.1	42	72.2	78	735.8
CRHD	I05 - I09	207	100.7	2	3.4	0	0.0
HD	I10 - I13	15152	7369.6	2	3.4	5	47.2
IHD	I20 - I25	6482	3152.7	0	0.0	0	0.0
including: AP	I20	2341	1138.6	0	0.0	0	0.0
AMI	I21	172	83.7	0	0.0	0	0.0
SMI	I22	61	29.7	0	0.0	0	0.0
CERVD	I60 - I69	1504	731.5	0	0.0	0	0.0
including: BH	I60 - I62	192	93.4	0	0.0	0	0.0
CI	I63	272	132.3	0	0.0	0	0.0
Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction	I64	236	114.8	0	0.0	0	0.0
Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction	I65 - I66	160	77.8	0	0.0	0	0.0

KOTAYK MARZ, INCIDENCE OF CSD AMONG POPULATION BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS, 2023

Table 2 a. 22

Diseases	ICD 10	Sex	0 - 14	15 - 17	Adults							
					Total	18 - 24	25 - 39	40 - 49	50 - 59	60 - 65	65 & >	
CSD Total	I00 - I99		13	16	4187							
CRHD	I05 - I09	m	0	0	34	0	2	6	12	11	3	
		f	2	0	22	0	2	4	8	5	3	
HD	I10 - I13	m	1	4	1125	18	87	293	281	234	212	
		f	1	0	1095	9	86	199	318	259	224	
IHD	I20 - I25	m	0	0	686	5	26	104	202	191	158	
		f	0	0	371	2	10	63	91	102	103	
including: AP	I20	m	0	0	241	3	8	43	85	64	38	
		f	0	0	155	0	3	37	49	37	29	
AMI	I21	m	0	0	122	1	6	25	42	27	21	
		f	0	0	50	0	2	7	15	10	16	
SMI	I22	m	0	0	43	0	5	1	12	14	11	
		f	0	0	18	0	0	1	3	6	8	
CERVD	I60 - I69	m	0	0	238	0	4	17	81	72	64	
		f	0	0	156	0	1	9	38	49	59	
including: BH	I60 - I62	m	0	0	26	0	1	1	6	8	10	
		f	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	7	6	
CI	I63	m	0	0	45	0	1	3	10	14	17	
		f	0	0	27	0		1	8	10	8	
Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction	I64	m	0	0	26	0	0	0	6	10	10	
		f	0	0	31	0	0	1	9	6	15	
Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction	I65 - I66	m	0	0	21	0	0	3	6	7	5	
		f	0	0	20	0	1	2	3	6	8	

SHIRAK MARZ
PREVALENCE OF CSD
(total number of registered patients), 2023

Table 2 a. 23

Diseases	ICD 10	Adults		0 - 14 years old		15 - 17 years old	
		a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.
CSD Total	I00 - I99	19576	10779.7	46	98.1	75	862.1
CRHD	I05 - I09	259	142.6	0	0.0	0	0.0
HD	I10 - I13	10951	6030.3	5	10.7	0	0.0
IHD	I20 - I25	3967	2184.5	0	0.0	39	448.3
including: AP	I20	1453	800.1	0	0.0	0	0.0
AMI	I21	126	69.4	0	0.0	0	0.0
SMI	I22	91	50.1	0	0.0	0	0.0
CERVD	I60 - I69	1440	793.0	3	6.4	0	0.0
including: BH	I60 - I62	170	93.6	0	0.0	1	11.5
CI	I63	180	99.1	1	2.1	0	0.0
Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction	I64	167	92.0	1	2.1	0	0.0
Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction	I65 - I66	228	125.6	1	2.1	0	0.0

SHIRAK MARZ, INCIDENCE OF CSD AMONG POPULATION BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS, 2023

Table 2 a. 24

Diseases	ICD 10	Sex	0 - 14	15 - 17	Adults							
					Total	18 - 24	25 - 39	40 - 49	50 - 59	60 - 65	65 & >	
CSD Total	I00 - I99		24	44	4826							
CRHD	I05 - I09	m	0	0	20	0	4	4	4	5	3	
		f	0	0	18	0	4	9	2	3	0	
HD	I10 - I13	m	3	18	1194	8	98	219	329	338	202	
		f	1	3	976	2	55	156	265	300	198	
IHD	I20 - I25	m	0	0	830	0	66	173	240	240	111	
		f	0	0	446	0	24	73	135	154	60	
including: AP	I20	m	0	0	260	0	17	79	81	45	38	
		f	0	0	164	0	3	39	57	49	16	
AMI	I21	m	0	0	86	0	4	24	26	26	6	
		f	0	0	40	0	4	8	11	15	2	
SMI	I22	m	0	0	64	0	5	9	14	22	14	
		f	0	0	27	0	4	5	9	5	4	
CERVD	I60 - I69	m	0	1	398	0	23	67	128	114	66	
		f	2	0	284	0	17	56	83	73	55	
including: BH	I60 - I62	m	0	0	27	0	0	2	6	8	11	
		f	0	0	20	0	1	0	4	6	9	
CI	I63	m	0	0	40	0	1	4	9	14	12	
		f	1	0	29	0	0	0	10	7	12	
Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction	I64	m	0	0	31	0	0	2	9	10	10	
		f	0	0	26	0	2	1	4	8	11	
Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction	I65 - I66	m	0	0	51	0	4	10	12	16	9	
		f	1	0	35	0	2	6	9	11	7	

SYUNIK MARZ
PREVALENCE OF CSD
(total number of registered patients), 2023

Table 2 a. 25

Diseases	ICD 10	Adults		0 - 14 years old		15 - 17 years old	
		a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.
CSD Total	I00 - I99	11152	12803.7	12	50.2	20	454.5
CRHD	I05 - I09	159	182.5	3	12.6	2	45.5
HD	I10 - I13	7266	8342.1	0	0.0	8	181.8
IHD	I20 - I25	2104	2415.6	0	0.0	0	0.0
including: AP	I20	1136	1304.2	0	0.0	0	0.0
AMI	I21	108	124.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
SMI	I22	20	23.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
CERVD	I60 - I69	1091	1252.6	0	0.0	0	0.0
including: BH	I60 - I62	100	114.8	0	0.0	0	0.0
CI	I63	439	504.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction	I64	78	89.6	0	0.0	0	0.0
Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction	I65 - I66	322	369.7	0	0.0	0	0.0

SYUNIK MARZ, INCIDENCE OF CSD AMONG POPULATION BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS, 2023

Table 2 a. 26

Diseases	ICD 10	Sex	0 - 14	15 - 17	Adults						
					Total	18 - 24	25 - 39	40 - 49	50 - 59	60 - 65	65 & >
CSD Total	I00 - I99		6	12	1719						
CRHD	I05 - I09	m	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
		f	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	0
HD	I10 - I13	m	0	3	408	22	58	101	101	96	30
		f	0	1	384	12	36	78	125	92	41
IHD	I20 - I25	m	0	0	226	3	7	41	64	68	43
		f	0	0	128	0	1	19	34	46	28
including: AP	I20	m	0	0	78	0	2	12	20	31	13
		f	0	0	48	0	0	6	17	9	16
AMI	I21	m	0	0	84	2	1	16	25	24	16
		f	0	0	24	0	0	3	8	7	6
SMI	I22	m	0	0	15	0	0	4	3	4	4
		f	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	4	0
CERVD	I60 - I69	m	0	0	174	0	6	22	47	42	57
		f	0	0	186	0	1	9	55	66	55
including: BH	I60 - I62	m	0	0	28	0	0	2	7	8	11
		f	0	0	23	0	0	0	7	9	7
CI	I63	m	0	0	57	0	0	2	17	24	14
		f	0	0	68	0	0	1	16	35	16
Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction	I64	m	0	0	22	0	1	3	3	4	11
		f	0	0	13	0	0	0	1	4	8
Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction	I65 - I66	m	0	0	45	0	4	13	14	3	11
		f	0	0	56	0	0	7	22	9	18

VAYOTS DZOR MARZ
PREVALENCE OF CSD
(total number of registered patients), 2023

Table 2 a. 27

Diseases	ICD 10	Adults		0 - 14 years old		15 - 17 years old	
		a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.
CSD Total	I00 - I99	7644	21174.5	8	77.7	5	312.5
CRHD	I05 - I09	229	634.3	0	0.0	0	0.0
HD	I10 - I13	4086	11318.6	0	0.0	0	0.0
IHD	I20 - I25	2136	5916.9	0	0.0	0	0.0
including: AP	I20	734	2033.2	0	0.0	0	0.0
AMI	I21	39	108.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
SMI	I22	15	41.6	0	0.0	0	0.0
CERVD	I60 - I69	670	1856.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
including: BH	I60 - I62	40	110.8	0	0.0	0	0.0
CI	I63	12	33.2	0	0.0	0	0.0
Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction	I64	107	296.4	0	0.0	0	0.0
Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction	I65 - I66	317	878.1	0	0.0	0	0.0

VAYOTS DZOR MARZ, INCIDENCE OF CSD AMONG POPULATION BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS, 2023

Table 2 a. 28

Diseases	ICD 10	Sex	0 - 14	15 - 17	Adults						
					Total	18 - 24	25 - 39	40 - 49	50 - 59	60 - 65	65 & >
CSD Total	I00 - I99	m	6	3	1210						
CRHD	I05 - I09	f	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	2	2
		m	0	0	5	0	0	0	2	1	2
HD	I10 - I13	f	0	0	283	0	6	34	56	132	55
		m	0	0	262	1	4	29	65	129	34
IHD	I20 - I25	f	0	0	241	0	3	21	74	69	74
		m	0	0	128	0	4	8	32	45	39
including: AP	I20	f	0	0	87	0	0	13	35	23	16
		m	0	0	45	0	0	4	13	18	10
AMI	I21	f	0	0	36	0	0	0	14	8	14
		m	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	2	0
SMI	I22	f	0	0	12	0	0	0	5	6	1
		m	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0
CERVD	I60 - I69	f	0	0	40	0	1	4	11	11	13
		m	0	0	53	0	1	1	14	13	24
including: BH	I60 - I62	f	0	0	10	0	1	1	2	4	2
		m	0	0	16	0	0	1	5	6	4
CI	I63	f	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
		m	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction	I64	f	0	0	21	0	0	1	9	4	7
		m	0	0	27	0	1	0	3	4	19
Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction	I65 - I66	f	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		m	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TAVUSH MARZ
PREVALENCE OF CSD
(total number of registered patients), 2023

Table 2 a. 29

Diseases	ICD 10	Adults		0 - 14 years old		15 - 17 years old	
		a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.
CSD Total	I00 - I99	12866	14856.8	19	77.2	28	622.2
CRHD	I05 - I09	217	250.6	1	4.1	0	0.0
HD	I10 - I13	7540	8706.7	6	24.4	12	266.7
IHD	I20 - I25	2777	3206.7	0	0.0	0	0.0
including: AP	I20	908	1048.5	0	0.0	0	0.0
AMI	I21	78	90.1	0	0.0	0	0.0
SMI	I22	31	35.8	0	0.0	0	0.0
CERVD	I60 - I69	876	1011.5	2	8.1	2	44.4
including: BH	I60 - I62	95	109.7	1	4.1	0	0.0
CI	I63	136	157.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction	I64	111	128.2	1	4.1	0	0.0
Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction	I65 - I66	287	331.4	0	0.0	0	0.0

TAVUSH MARZ, INCIDENCE OF CSD AMONG POPULATION BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS, 2023

Table 2 a. 30

Diseases	ICD 10	Sex	0 - 14	15 - 17	Adults							
					Total	18 - 24	25 - 39	40 - 49	50 - 59	60 - 65	65 & >	
CSD Total	I00 - I99		9	19	2127							
CRHD	I05 - I09	m	0	0	15	0	1	6	3	2	3	
		f	0	0	23	0	4	6	6	5	2	
HD	I10 - I13	m	1	8	448	7	26	75	123	122	95	
		f	0	1	477	3	22	72	143	120	117	
IHD	I20 - I25	m	0	0	296	1	15	52	73	84	71	
		f	0	0	213	0	12	32	48	63	58	
including: AP	I20	m	0	0	115	0	6	22	26	32	29	
		f	0	0	73	0	4	10	16	22	21	
AMI	I21	m	0	0	50	0	2	11	13	10	14	
		f	0	0	28	0	1	2	6	11	8	
SMI	I22	m	0	0	18	0	2	2	7	3	4	
		f	0	0	13	0	2	1	2	3	5	
CERVD	I60 - I69	m	0	1	124	0	2	16	24	37	45	
		f	1	0	116	0	3	13	21	39	40	
including: BH	I60 - I62	m	0	0	21	0	0	5	6	5	5	
		f	0	0	21	0	0	2	3	6	10	
CI	I63	m	0	0	23	0	0	3	6	8	6	
		f	0	0	22	0	0		5	9	8	
Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction	I64	m	0	0	15	0	0	1	3	5	6	
		f	1	0	15	0	0	1	3	3	8	
Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction	I65 - I66	m	0	0	42	0	0	5	8	11	18	
		f	0	0	45	0	1	8	9	14	13	

ENDOCRINE SYSTEM DISEASES

INCIDENCE OF ED AMONG ADULT POPULATION OF RA, 2023

Table 2 e. 1

Diseases	ICD 10	Yerevan		Aragatsotn		Ararat		Armavir		Gegharkunik	
		a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.
EMD, endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	E00 - E90	5649	636.1	885	885.0	1999	1066.7	2764	1420.3	1239	788.2
Other nontoxic goitre	E04	682	76.8	91	91.0	224	119.5	374	192.2	132	84.0
Thyrotoxicosis	E05	99	11.1	21	21.0	60	32.0	61	31.3	47	29.9
Autoimmune thyroiditis	E06.3	524	59.0	103	103.0	121	64.6	244	125.4	107	68.1
Type 1 diabetes mellitus	E10	309	34.8	61	61.0	279	148.9	148	76.1	163	103.7
Type 2 diabetes mellitus	E11	3380	380.6	473	473.0	1093	583.2	1302	669.1	615	391.2
Amyloidosis	E85.0	83	9.3	25	25.0	32	17.1	45	23.1	105	66.8

INCIDENCE OF ED AMONG ADOLESCENTS AGED 15 - 17 YEARS, 2023

Table 2 e. 2

Diseases	ICD 10	Yerevan		Aragatsotn		Ararat		Armavir		Gegharkunik	
		a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.
EMD, endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	E00 - E90	236	686.0	29	630.4	62	673.9	263	2797.9	45	562.5
Other nontoxic goitre	E04	50	145.3	0	0.0	5	54.3	32	340.4	2	25.0
Thyrotoxicosis	E05	6	17.4	1	21.7	0	0.0	1	10.6	0	0.0
Autoimmune thyroiditis	E06.3	45	130.8	0	0.0	1	10.9	26	276.6	3	37.5
Type 1 diabetes mellitus	E10	5	14.5	0	0.0	2	21.7	2	21.3	0	0.0
Type 2 diabetes mellitus	E11	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Amyloidosis	E85.0	14	40.7	8	173.9	3	32.6	14	148.9	0	0.0

INCIDENCE OF ED AMONG CHILDREN AGED 0 - 14 YEARS, 2023

Table 2 e. 3

Diseases	ICD 10	Yerevan		Aragatsotn		Ararat		Armavir		Gegharkunik	
		a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.
EMD, endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	E00 - E90	350	199.9	128	494.2	205	366.1	326	616.3	133	286.6
Other nontoxic goitre	E04	22	12.6	2	7.7	2	3.6	12	22.7	2	4.3
Thyrotoxicosis	E05	2	1.1	1	3.9	0	0.0	2	3.8	0	0.0
Autoimmune thyroiditis	E06.3	22	12.6	1	3.9	4	7.1	12	22.7	2	4.3
Type 1 diabetes mellitus	E10	46	26.3	2	7.7	4	7.1	9	17.0	9	19.4
Type 2 diabetes mellitus	E11	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Amyloidosis	E85.0	49	28.0	6	23.2	14	25.0	51	96.4	7	15.1

INCIDENCE OF ED AMONG ADULT POPULATION OF RA, 2023

Continuation 2e.1

Lori		Kotayk		Shirak		Syunik		Vayots Dzor		Tavush		RA		Diseases
a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	
1817	1068.2	1995	970.3	1511	832.0	736	845.0	461	1277.0	936	1080.8	19992	871.4	EMD, endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases
120	70.5	258	125.5	228	125.6	43	49.4	44	121.9	98	113.2	2294	100.0	Other nontoxic goitre
14	8.2	72	35.0	65	35.8	11	12.6	4	11.1	21	24.2	475	20.7	Thyrotoxicosis
164	96.4	253	123.1	132	72.7	62	71.2	15	41.6	59	68.1	1784	77.8	Autoimmune thyroiditis
211	124.0	157	76.4	206	113.4	78	89.6	49	135.7	103	118.9	1764	76.9	Type 1 diabetes mellitus
1000	587.9	1094	532.1	717	394.8	412	473.0	292	808.9	562	649.0	10940	476.8	Type 2 diabetes mellitus
60	35.3	43	20.9	43	23.7	6	6.9	8	22.2	5	5.8	455	19.8	Amyloidosis

INCIDENCE OF ED AMONG ADOLESCENTS AGED 15 - 17, 2023

Continuation 2e. 2

Lori		Kotayk		Shirak		Syunik		Vayots Dzor		Tavush		RA		Diseases
a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	
89	1072.3	51	481.1	110	1264.4	30	681.8	17	1062.5	29	644.4	961	926.7	EMD, endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases
0	0.0	1	9.4	10	114.9	2	45.5	7	437.5	3	66.7	112	108.0	Other nontoxic goitre
0	0.0	0	0.0	1	11.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	9	8.7	Thyrotoxicosis
0	0.0	0	0.0	7	80.5	1	22.7	0	0.0	1	22.2	84	81.0	Autoimmune thyroiditis
3	36.1	3	28.3	2	23.0	2	45.5	0	0.0	1	22.2	20	19.3	Type 1 diabetes mellitus
0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	Type 2 diabetes mellitus
4	48.2	8	75.5	6	69.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	22.2	58	55.9	Amyloidosis

INCIDENCE OF ED AMONG CHILDREN AGED 0 - 14, 2023

Continuation 2e. 3

Lori		Kotayk		Shirak		Syunik		Vayots Dzor		Tavush		RA		Diseases
a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	
174	377.4	63	108.2	186	396.6	35	146.4	24	233.0	40	162.6	1664	293.8	EMD, endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases
1	2.2	0	0.0	1	2.1	0	0.0	9	87.4	1	4.1	52	9.2	Other nontoxic goitre
0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	5	0.9	Thyrotoxicosis
0	0.0	0	0.0	8	17.1	1	4.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	50	8.8	Autoimmune thyroiditis
11	23.9	12	20.6	5	10.7	3	12.6	2	19.4	3	12.2	106	18.7	Type 1 diabetes mellitus
0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	Type 2 diabetes mellitus
17	36.9	25	43.0	11	23.5	3	12.6	0	0.0	1	4.1	184	32.5	Amyloidosis

PREVALENCE OF ED AMONG ADULT POPULATION OF RA, 2023

Table 2 e. 4

Diseases	ICD 10	Yerevan		Aragatsotn		Ararat		Armavir		Gegharkunik	
		a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.
EMD, endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	E00 - E90	59750	6728.6	8178	8178.0	15468	8254.0	14026	7207.6	9184	5842.2
Other nontoxic goitre	E04	6327	712.5	626	626.0	1520	811.1	1502	771.8	1162	739.2
Thyrotoxicosis	E05	551	62.0	262	262.0	475	253.5	215	110.5	170	108.1
Autoimmune thyroiditis	E06.3	4713	530.7	559	559.0	550	293.5	980	503.6	496	315.5
Type 1 diabetes mellitus	E10	1390	156.5	755	755.0	1106	590.2	1105	567.8	572	363.9
Type 2 diabetes mellitus	E11	42205	4752.8	5075	5075.0	7085	3780.7	8752	4497.4	4894	3113.2
Amyloidosis	E85.0	1693	190.7	283	283.0	411	219.3	351	180.4	471	299.6

**PREVALENCE OF ED AMONG ADOLESCENTS AGED 15 - 17 YEARS BY MARZES
(total number of patients), 2023**

Table 2 e. 5

Diseases	ICD 10	Yerevan		Aragatsotn		Ararat		Armavir		Gegharkunik	
		a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.
EMD, endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	E00 - E90	1145	3328.49	96	2087.0	174	1891.3	422	4489.36	235	2937.5
Other nontoxic goitre	E04	134	389.53	5	108.7	10	108.7	58	617.02	5	62.5
Thyrotoxicosis	E05	13	37.79	5	108.7	1	10.9	1	10.64	0	0.0
Autoimmune thyroiditis	E06.3	177	514.53	18	391.3	2	21.7	41	436.17	4	50.0
Type 1 diabetes mellitus	E10	99	287.79	6	130.4	18	195.7	20	212.77	9	112.5
Type 2 diabetes mellitus	E11	0	0.00	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.0
Amyloidosis	E85.0	201	584.30	22	478.3	22	239.1	22	234.04	27	337.5

**PREVALENCE OF ED AMONG ADOLESCENTS AGED 0 - 14 YEARS BY MARZES
(total number of patients), 2023**

Table 2 e. 6

Diseases	ICD 10	Yerevan		Aragatsotn		Ararat		Armavir		Gegharkunik	
		a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.
EMD, endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	E00 - E90	1825	1042.3	309	1193.1	542	967.9	725	1370.5	382	823.3
Other nontoxic goitre	E04	110	62.8	25	96.5	7	12.5	31	58.6	4	8.6
Thyrotoxicosis	E05	13	7.4	3	11.6	1	1.8	5	9.5	0	0.0
Autoimmune thyroiditis	E06.3	153	87.4	23	88.8	7	12.5	26	49.1	4	8.6
Type 1 diabetes mellitus	E10	247	141.1	17	65.6	54	96.4	45	85.1	37	79.7
Type 2 diabetes mellitus	E11	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Amyloidosis	E85.0	535	305.5	65	251.0	96	171.4	121	228.7	87	187.5

PREVALENCE OF ED AMONG ADULT POPULATION OF RA, 2023

Continuation 2e.4

Lori		Kotayk		Shirak		Syunik		Vayots Dzor		Tavush		RA		Diseases
a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	
11948	7024.1	16839	8190.2	12017	6617.3	6497	7459.2	3187	8828.3	6704	7741.3	163798	7139.3	EMD, endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases
870	511.5	1778	864.8	940	517.6	346	397.2	405	1121.9	643	742.5	16119	702.6	Other nontoxic goitre
168	98.8	467	227.1	219	120.6	70	80.4	152	421.1	168	194.0	2917	127.1	Thyrotoxicosis
593	348.6	950	462.1	527	290.2	289	331.8	66	182.8	226	261.0	9949	433.6	Autoimmune thyroiditis
590	346.9	965	469.4	931	512.7	437	501.7	172	476.5	759	876.4	8782	382.8	Type 1 diabetes mellitus
7656	4500.9	9587	4662.9	7796	4293.0	4670	5361.7	2054	5689.8	4348	5020.8	104122	4538.3	Type 2 diabetes mellitus
491	288.7	708	344.4	532	293.0	102	117.1	109	301.9	92	106.2	5243	228.5	Amyloidosis

**PREVALENCE OF ED AMONG ADOLESCENTS AGED 15 - 17 YEARS BY MARZES
(total number of patients), 2023**

Continuation 2e.5

Lori		Kotayk		Shirak		Syunik		Vayots Dzor		Tavush		RA		Diseases
a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	
339	4084.3	234	2207.5	306	3517.2	72	1636.4	35	2187.5	92	2044.4	3150	3037.6	EMD, endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases
6	72.3	1	9.4	19	218.4	2	45.5	7	437.5	6	133.3	253	244.0	Other nontoxic goitre
0	0.0	3	28.3	1	11.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	22.2	25	24.1	Thyrotoxicosis
4	48.2	0	0.0	29	333.3	2	45.5	0	0.0	3	66.7	280	270.0	Autoimmune thyroiditis
21	253.0	18	169.8	35	402.3	6	136.4	5	312.5	10	222.2	247	238.2	Type 1 diabetes mellitus
0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	Type 2 diabetes mellitus
42	506.0	45	424.5	39	448.3	6	136.4	6	375.0	2	44.4	434	418.5	Amyloidosis

**PREVALENCE OF ED AMONG ADOLESCENTS AGED 0 - 14 YEARS BY MARZES
(total number of patients), 2023**

Continuation 2e.6

Lori		Kotayk		Shirak		Syunik		Vayots Dzor		Tavush		RA		Diseases
a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	
773	1676.8	458	786.9	581	1238.8	130	543.9	46	446.6	174	707.3	5945	1049.8	EMD, endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases
3	6.5	2	3.4	1	2.1	0	0.0	9	87.4	10	40.7	202	35.7	Other nontoxic goitre
0	0.0	1	1.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	4	16.3	27	4.8	Thyrotoxicosis
1	2.2	1	1.7	17	36.2	2	8.4	0	0.0	10	40.7	244	43.1	Autoimmune thyroiditis
46	99.8	69	118.6	33	70.4	27	113.0	6	58.3	28	113.8	609	107.5	Type 1 diabetes mellitus
0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	Type 2 diabetes mellitus
120	260.3	169	290.4	72	153.5	14	58.6	2	19.4	13	52.8	1294	228.5	Amyloidosis

PREVALENCE OF ED, RA
(total number of registered patients), 2023

Table 2 e. 7

Diseases	ICD 10	Adults		0 - 14 y.o. children		15 - 17 years oldchildren	
		a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.
ED Total	E00 - E90	163798	7139.3	5945	1049.8	3150	3037.6
Other nontoxic goitre	E04	16119	702.6	202	35.7	253	244.0
Thyrotoxicosis	E05	2917	127.1	27	4.8	25	24.1
Autoimmune thyroiditis	E06.3	9949	433.6	244	43.1	280	270.0
Type 1 diabetes mellitus	E10	8782	382.8	609	107.5	247	238.2
Type 2 diabetes mellitus	E11	104122	4538.3	0	0.0	0	0.0
Amyloidosis	E85.0	5243	228.5	1294	228.5	434	418.5

INCIDENCE OF ED, RA
(total number of registered patients), 2023

Table 2 e. 8

Diseases	ICD 10	Sex	0 - 14	15 - 17	Adults							
					Total	18 - 24	25 - 39	40 - 49	50 - 59	60 - 65	65 & >	
ED Total	E00 - E90		1664	961	19992							
Other nontoxic goitre	E04	m	26	46	522	33	116	154	117	63	39	
		f	26	66	1772	118	438	490	361	231	134	
Thyrotoxicosis	E05	m	1	4	128	4	28	41	29	13	13	
		f	4	5	347	6	78	128	75	33	27	
Autoimmune thyroiditis	E06.3	m	20	25	396	17	94	129	80	67	9	
		f	30	59	1388	121	349	395	308	138	77	
Type 1 diabetes mellitus	E10	m	50	12	783	22	67	163	216	201	114	
		f	56	8	981	25	68	161	260	235	232	
Type 2 diabetes mellitus	E11	m	0	0	4810	4	250	858	1380	1217	1101	
		f	0	0	6130	11	253	935	1730	1630	1571	
Amyloidosis	E85.0	m	93	39	269	74	62	53	33	25	22	
		f	91	19	186	24	62	37	32	20	11	

YEREVAN
PREVALENCE OF ED
(total number of registered patients), 2023

Table 2 e. 9

Diseases	ICD 10	Adults		0 - 14 y.o. children		15 - 17 years oldchildren	
		a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.
ED Total	E00 - E90	59750	6728.6	1825	1042.3	1145	3328.5
Other nontoxic goitre	E04	6327	712.5	110	62.8	134	389.5
Thyrotoxicosis	E05	551	62.0	13	7.4	13	37.8
Autoimmune thyroiditis	E06.3	4713	530.7	153	87.4	177	514.5
Type 1 diabetes mellitus	E10	1390	156.5	247	141.1	99	287.8
Type 2 diabetes mellitus	E11	42205	4752.8	0	0.0	0	0.0
Amyloidosis	E85.0	1693	190.7	535	305.5	201	584.3

YEREVAN, INCIDENCE OF ED AMONG POPULATION
BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS, 2023

Table 2 e. 10

Diseases	ICD 10	Sex	0 - 14	15 - 17	Adults							
					Total	18 - 24	25 - 39	40 - 49	50 - 59	60 - 65	65 & >	
ED Total	E00 - E90		350	236	5649							
Other nontoxic goitre	E04	m	8	25	168	3	27	46	39	25	28	
		f	14	25	514	21	101	124	94	95	79	
Thyrotoxicosis	E05	m	0	2	43	2	9	13	9	6	4	
		f	2	4	56	0	13	22	13	3	5	
Autoimmune thyroiditis	E06.3	m	7	13	97	4	25	24	22	19	3	
		f	15	32	427	26	111	101	108	51	30	
Type 1 diabetes mellitus	E10	m	25	1	151	6	14	37	37	37	20	
		f	21	4	158	14	10	26	31	32	45	
Type 2 diabetes mellitus	E11	m	0	0	1507	0	59	267	417	357	407	
		f	0	0	1873	0	61	290	512	449	561	
Amyloidosis	E85.0	m	28	11	46	13	14	10	6	2	1	
		f	21	3	37	4	14	10	6	1	2	

ARAGATSOTN MARZ
PREVALENCE OF ED
(total number of registered patients), 2023

Table 2 e. 11

Diseases	ICD 10	Adults		0 - 14 y.o. children		15 - 17 years oldchildren	
		a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.
ED Total	E00 - E90	8178	8178.0	309	1193.1	96	2087.0
Other nontoxic goitre	E04	626	626.0	25	96.5	5	108.7
Thyrotoxicosis	E05	262	262.0	3	11.6	5	108.7
Autoimmune thyroiditis	E06.3	559	559.0	23	88.8	18	391.3
Type 1 diabetes mellitus	E10	755	755.0	17	65.6	6	130.4
Type 2 diabetes mellitus	E11	5075	5075.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Amyloidosis	E85.0	283	283.0	65	251.0	22	478.3

ARAGATSOTN MARZ, INCIDENCE OF ED AMONG POPULATION
BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS, 2023

Table 2 e. 12

Diseases	ICD 10	Sex	0 - 14	15 - 17	Adults							
					Total	18 - 24	25 - 39	40 - 49	50 - 59	60 - 65	65 & >	
ED Total	E00 - E90		128	29	885							
Other nontoxic goitre	E04	m	2	0	33	0	14	11	3	5	0	
		f	0	0	58	2	19	22	9	6	0	
Thyrotoxicosis	E05	m	0	0	6	0	3	2	0	1	0	
		f	1	1	15	0	3	4	4	4	0	
Autoimmune thyroiditis	E06.3	m	1	0	62	0	13	24	4	21	0	
		f	0	0	41	0	13	20	6	0	2	
Type 1 diabetes mellitus	E10	m	1	0	26	1	4	9	5	3	4	
		f	1	0	35	1	5	8	5	8	8	
Type 2 diabetes mellitus	E11	m	0	0	201	2	22	34	51	42	50	
		f	0	0	272	2	26	68	56	65	55	
Amyloidosis	E85.0	m	4	6	16	6	2	4	3	1	0	
		f	2	2	9	0	4	3	1	1	0	

ARARAT MARZ
PREVALENCE OF ED
(total number of registered patients), 2023

Table 2 e. 13

Diseases	ICD 10	Adults		0 - 14 y.o. children		15 - 17 years oldchildren	
		a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.
ED Total	E00 - E90	15468	8254.0	542	967.9	174	1891.3
Other nontoxic goitre	E04	1520	811.1	7	12.5	10	108.7
Thyrotoxicosis	E05	475	253.5	1	1.8	1	10.9
Autoimmune thyroiditis	E06.3	550	293.5	7	12.5	2	21.7
Type 1 diabetes mellitus	E10	1106	590.2	54	96.4	18	195.7
Type 2 diabetes mellitus	E11	7085	3780.7	0	0.0	0	0.0
Amyloidosis	E85.0	411	219.3	96	171.4	22	239.1

ARARAT MARZ, INCIDENCE OF ED AMONG POPULATION
BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS, 2023

Table 2 e. 14

Diseases	ICD 10	Sex	0 - 14	15 - 17	Adults						
					Total	18 - 24	25 - 39	40 - 49	50 - 59	60 - 65	65 & >
ED Total	E00 - E90		205	62	1999						
Other nontoxic goitre	E04	m	1	0	54	4	17	17	11	4	1
		f	1	5	170	12	50	52	24	24	8
Thyrotoxicosis	E05	m	0	0	8	1	2	2	3	0	0
		f	0	0	52	1	14	17	12	5	3
Autoimmune thyroiditis	E06.3	m	2	0	20	1	10	9	0	0	0
		f	2	1	101	5	29	30	20	9	8
Type 1 diabetes mellitus	E10	m	2	1	108	1	6	23	19	45	14
		f	2	1	171		8	30	37	46	50
Type 2 diabetes mellitus	E11	m	0	0	505	0	23	86	167	156	73
		f	0	0	588	0	23	78	196	180	111
Amyloidosis	E85.0	m	6	2	16	3	2	4	3	2	2
		f	8	1	16	1	5	3	5	2	0

ARMAVIR MARZ
PREVALENCE OF ED
(total number of registered patients), 2023

Table 2 e. 15

Diseases	ICD 10	Adults		0 - 14 y.o. children		15 - 17 years oldchildren	
		a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.
ED Total	E00 - E90	14026	7207.6	725	1370.5	422	4489.4
Other nontoxic goitre	E04	1502	771.8	31	58.6	58	617.0
Thyrotoxicosis	E05	215	110.5	5	9.5	1	10.6
Autoimmune thyroiditis	E06.3	980	503.6	26	49.1	41	436.2
Type 1 diabetes mellitus	E10	1105	567.8	45	85.1	20	212.8
Type 2 diabetes mellitus	E11	8752	4497.4	0	0.0	0	0.0
Amyloidosis	E85.0	351	180.4	121	228.7	22	234.0

ARMAVIR MARZ, INCIDENCE OF ED AMONG POPULATION
BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS, 2023

Table 2 e. 16

Diseases	ICD 10	Sex	0 - 14	15 - 17	Adults							
					Total	18 - 24	25 - 39	40 - 49	50 - 59	60 - 65	65 & >	
ED Total	E00 - E90		326	263	2764							
Other nontoxic goitre	E04	m	5	8	92	11	18	20	25	13	5	
		f	7	24	282	25	76	78	63	27	13	
Thyrotoxicosis	E05	m	1	1	15	1	2	6	2	1	3	
		f	1	0	46	1	7	14	16	6	2	
Autoimmune thyroiditis	E06.3	m	7	5	50	1	12	15	14	6	2	
		f	5	21	194	34	47	48	39	19	7	
Type 1 diabetes mellitus	E10	m	2	2	57	3	5	11	13	16	9	
		f	7	0	91	2	9	10	27	25	18	
Type 2 diabetes mellitus	E11	m	0	0	545	0	39	89	154	130	133	
		f	0	0	757	4	39	117	206	220	171	
Amyloidosis	E85.0	m	15	4	24	3	9	8	3	1	0	
		f	36	10	21	1	6	4	3	2	5	

GEGHARKUNIK MARZ
PREVALENCE OF ED
(total number of registered patients), 2023

Table 2 e. 17

Diseases	ICD 10	Adults		0 - 14 y.o. children		15 - 17 years oldchildren	
		a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.
ED Total	E00 - E90	9184	5842.2	382	823.3	235	2937.5
Other nontoxic goitre	E04	1162	739.2	4	8.6	5	62.5
Thyrotoxicosis	E05	170	108.1	0	0.0	0	0.0
Autoimmune thyroiditis	E06.3	496	315.5	4	8.6	4	50.0
Type 1 diabetes mellitus	E10	572	363.9	37	79.7	9	112.5
Type 2 diabetes mellitus	E11	4894	3113.2	0	0.0	0	0.0
Amyloidosis	E85.0	471	299.6	87	187.5	27	337.5

GEGHARKUNIK MARZ, INCIDENCE OF ED AMONG POPULATION
BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS, 2023

Table 2 e. 18

Diseases	ICD 10	Sex	0 - 14	15 - 17	Adults							
					Total	18 - 24	25 - 39	40 - 49	50 - 59	60 - 65	65 & >	
ED Total	E00 - E90		133	45	1239							
Other nontoxic goitre	E04	m	1	2	27	4	3	10	5	5	0	
		f	1	0	105	4	27	23	34	12	5	
Thyrotoxicosis	E05	m	0	0	7	0	0	2	2	3	0	
		f	0	0	40	0	2	11	6	7	14	
Autoimmune thyroiditis	E06.3	m	0	2	21	0	6	5	8	2	0	
		f	2	1	86	3	23	27	20	5	8	
Type 1 diabetes mellitus	E10	m	4	0	84	0	3	17	30	22	12	
		f	5	0	79	0	4	13	24	21	17	
Type 2 diabetes mellitus	E11	m	0	0	316	1	15	72	96	83	49	
		f	0	0	299	1	10	59	86	78	65	
Amyloidosis	E85.0	m	5	0	64	10	11	8	7	13	15	
		f	2	0	41	2	6	8	9	13	3	

LORI MARZ
PREVALENCE OF ED
(total number of registered patients), 2023

Table 2 e. 19

Diseases	ICD 10	Adults		0 - 14 y.o. children		15 - 17 years oldchildren	
		a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.
ED Total	E00 - E90	11948	7024.1	773	1676.8	339	4084.3
Other nontoxic goitre	E04	870	511.5	3	6.5	6	72.3
Thyrotoxicosis	E05	168	98.8	0	0.0	0	0.0
Autoimmune thyroiditis	E06.3	593	348.6	1	2.2	4	48.2
Type 1 diabetes mellitus	E10	590	346.9	46	99.8	21	253.0
Type 2 diabetes mellitus	E11	7656	4500.9	0	0.0	0	0.0
Amyloidosis	E85.0	491	288.7	120	260.3	42	506.0

LORI MARZ, INCIDENCE OF ED AMONG POPULATION
BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS, 2023

Table 2 e. 20

Diseases	ICD 10	Sex	0 - 14	15 - 17	Adults							
					Total	18 - 24	25 - 39	40 - 49	50 - 59	60 - 65	65 & >	
ED Total	E00 - E90		174	89	1817							
Other nontoxic goitre	E04	m	0	0	15	0	4	7	2	2	0	
		f	1	0	105	1	29	27	26	11	11	
Thyrotoxicosis	E05	m	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	
		f	0	0	12	0	4	5	2	1	0	
Autoimmune thyroiditis	E06.3	m	0	0	38	1	9	12	9	5	2	
		f	0	0	126	12	36	36	22	13	7	
Type 1 diabetes mellitus	E10	m	4	1	93	3	13	16	22	20	19	
		f	7	2	118	2	12	23	28	25	28	
Type 2 diabetes mellitus	E11	m	0	0	415	1	17	78	111	95	113	
		f	0	0	585	3	31	82	149	132	188	
Amyloidosis	E85.0	m	10	3	37	20	7	5	2	2	1	
		f	7	1	23	7	10	2	3	0	1	

KOTAYK MARZ
PREVALENCE OF ED
(total number of registered patients), 2023

Table 2 e. 21

Diseases	ICD 10	Adults		0 - 14 y.o. children		15 - 17 years oldchildren	
		a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.
ED Total	E00 - E90	16839	8190.2	458	786.9	234	2207.5
Other nontoxic goitre	E04	1778	864.8	2	3.4	1	9.4
Thyrotoxicosis	E05	467	227.1	1	1.7	3	28.3
Autoimmune thyroiditis	E06.3	950	462.1	1	1.7	0	0.0
Type 1 diabetes mellitus	E10	965	469.4	69	118.6	18	169.8
Type 2 diabetes mellitus	E11	9587	4662.9	0	0.0	0	0.0
Amyloidosis	E85.0	708	344.4	169	290.4	45	424.5

KOTAYK MARZ, INCIDENCE OF ED AMONG POPULATION
BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS, 2023

Table 2 e. 22

Diseases	ICD 10	Sex	0 - 14	15 - 17	Adults						
					Total	18 - 24	25 - 39	40 - 49	50 - 59	60 - 65	65 & >
ED Total	E00 - E90		63	51	1995						
Other nontoxic goitre	E04	m	0	0	48	6	16	14	10	2	0
		f	0	1	210	31	58	67	39	14	1
Thyrotoxicosis	E05	m	0	0	18	0	6	7	5	0	0
		f	0	0	54	4	18	28	3	1	0
Autoimmune thyroiditis	E06.3	m	0	0	60	7	8	26	13	6	0
		f	0	0	193	30	49	65	32	16	1
Type 1 diabetes mellitus	E10	m	7	3	69	5	7	10	22	14	11
		f	5	0	88	2	4	10	22	25	25
Type 2 diabetes mellitus	E11	m	0	0	443	0	33	71	127	134	78
		f	0	0	651	1	28	77	199	210	136
Amyloidosis	E85.0	m	15	6	30	11	4	6	3	3	3
		f	10	2	13	3	6	4	0	0	0

SHIRAK MARZ
PREVALENCE OF ED
(total number of registered patients), 2023

Table 2 e. 23

Diseases	ICD 10	Adults		0 - 14 y.o. children		15 - 17 years oldchildren	
		a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.
ED Total	E00 - E90	12017	6617.3	581	1238.8	306	3517.2
Other nontoxic goitre	E04	940	517.6	1	2.1	19	218.4
Thyrotoxicosis	E05	219	120.6	0	0.0	1	11.5
Autoimmune thyroiditis	E06.3	527	290.2	17	36.2	29	333.3
Type 1 diabetes mellitus	E10	931	512.7	33	70.4	35	402.3
Type 2 diabetes mellitus	E11	7796	4293.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Amyloidosis	E85.0	532	293.0	72	153.5	39	448.3

SHIRAK MARZ, INCIDENCE OF ED AMONG POPULATION
BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS, 2023

Table 2 e. 24

Diseases	ICD 10	Sex	0 - 14	15 - 17	Adults							
					Total	18 - 24	25 - 39	40 - 49	50 - 59	60 - 65	65 & >	
ED Total	E00 - E90		186	110	1511							
Other nontoxic goitre	E04	m	0	4	48	5	11	16	12	3	1	
		f	1	6	180	14	43	47	41	24	11	
Thyrotoxicosis	E05	m	0	1	19	0	4	4	5	2	4	
		f	0	0	46	0	12	16	12	4	2	
Autoimmune thyroiditis	E06.3	m	3	4	28	2	8	7	6	4	1	
		f	5	3	104	6	14	38	31	11	4	
Type 1 diabetes mellitus	E10	m	3	2	95	2	7	21	37	20	8	
		f	2	0	111	0	5	18	43	25	20	
Type 2 diabetes mellitus	E11	m	0	0	313	0	12	51	97	88	65	
		f	0	0	404	0	12	59	123	110	100	
Amyloidosis	E85.0	m	9	6	24	8	10	5	0	1	0	
		f	2	0	19	6	6	3	3	1	0	

SYUNIK MARZ
PREVALENCE OF ED
(total number of registered patients), 2023

Table 2 e. 25

Diseases	ICD 10	Adults		0 - 14 y.o. children		15 - 17 years oldchildren	
		a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.
ED Total	E00 - E90	6497	7459.2	130	543.9	72	1636.36
Other nontoxic goitre	E04	346	397.2	0	0.0	2	45.45
Thyrotoxicosis	E05	70	80.4	0	0.0	0	0.00
Autoimmune thyroiditis	E06.3	289	331.8	2	8.4	2	45.45
Type 1 diabetes mellitus	E10	437	501.7	27	113.0	6	136.36
Type 2 diabetes mellitus	E11	4670	5361.7	0	0.0	0	0.00
Amyloidosis	E85.0	102	117.1	14	58.6	6	136.36

SYUNIK MARZ, INCIDENCE OF ED AMONG POPULATION
BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS, 2023

Table 2 e. 26

Diseases	ICD 10	Sex	0 - 14	15 - 17	Adults							
					Total	18 - 24	25 - 39	40 - 49	50 - 59	60 - 65	65 & >	
ED Total	E00 - E90		35	30	736							
Other nontoxic goitre	E04	m	0	0	6	0	1	3	2	0	0	
		f	0	2	37	0	7	12	13	4	1	
Thyrotoxicosis	E05	m	0	0	5	0	0	3	2	0	0	
		f	0	0	6	0	1	4	1	0	0	
Autoimmune thyroiditis	E06.3	m	0	0	4	0	1	2	1	0	0	
		f	1	1	58	1	14	15	15	5	8	
Type 1 diabetes mellitus	E10	m	1	1	30	0	4	10	7	5	4	
		f	2	1	48	3	7	12	13	9	4	
Type 2 diabetes mellitus	E11	m	0	0	159	0	10	40	44	33	32	
		f	0	0	253	0	14	49	67	58	65	
Amyloidosis	E85.0	m	0	0	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	
		f	3	0	3	0	1	0	2	0	0	

VAYOTS DZOR MARZ
PREVALENCE OF ED
(total number of registered patients), 2023

Table 2 e. 27

Diseases	ICD 10	Adults		0 - 14 y.o. children		15 - 17 years oldchildren	
		a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.
ED Total	E00 - E90	3187	8828.3	46	446.6	35	2187.5
Other nontoxic goitre	E04	405	1121.9	9	87.4	7	437.5
Thyrotoxicosis	E05	152	421.1	0	0.0	0	0.0
Autoimmune thyroiditis	E06.3	66	182.8	0	0.0	0	0.0
Type 1 diabetes mellitus	E10	172	476.5	6	58.3	5	312.5
Type 2 diabetes mellitus	E11	2054	5689.8	0	0.0	0	0.0
Amyloidosis	E85.0	109	301.9	2	19.4	6	375.0

VAYOTS DZOR MARZ, INCIDENCE OF ED AMONG POPULATION
BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS, 2023

Table 2 e. 28

Diseases	ICD 10	Sex	0 - 14	15 - 17	Adults						
					Total	18 - 24	25 - 39	40 - 49	50 - 59	60 - 65	65 & >
ED Total	E00 - E90		24	17	461						
Other nontoxic goitre	E04	m	9	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		f	0	0	44	3	13	19	2	5	2
Thyrotoxicosis	E05	m	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
		f	0	0	3	0	0	1	2	0	0
Autoimmune thyroiditis	E06.3	m	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
		f	0	0	14	0	3	3	2	5	1
Type 1 diabetes mellitus	E10	m	1	0	23	0	0	0	12	7	4
		f	1	0	26	0	0	2	18	1	5
Type 2 diabetes mellitus	E11	m	0	0	135	0	5	16	43	25	46
		f	0	0	157	0	4	12	55	48	38
Amyloidosis	E85.0	m	0	0	7	0	1	2	4	0	0
		f	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0

TAVUSH MARZ
PREVALENCE OF ED
(total number of registered patients), 2023

Table 2 e. 29

Diseases	ICD 10	Adults		0 - 14 y.o. children		15 - 17 years oldchildren	
		a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.
ED Total	E00 - E90	6704	7741.3	174	707.3	92	2044.4
Other nontoxic goitre	E04	643	742.5	10	40.7	6	133.3
Thyrotoxicosis	E05	168	194.0	4	16.3	1	22.2
Autoimmune thyroiditis	E06.3	226	261.0	10	40.7	3	66.7
Type 1 diabetes mellitus	E10	759	876.4	28	113.8	10	222.2
Type 2 diabetes mellitus	E11	4348	5020.8	0	0.0	0	0.0
Amyloidosis	E85.0	92	106.2	13	52.8	2	44.4

TAVUSH MARZ, INCIDENCE OF ED AMONG POPULATION
BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS, 2023

Table 2 e. 30

Diseases	ICD 10	Sex	0 - 14	15 - 17	Adults							
					Total	18 - 24	25 - 39	40 - 49	50 - 59	60 - 65	65 & >	
ED Total	E00 - E90		40	29	936							
Other nontoxic goitre	E04	m	0	0	31	0	5	10	8	4	4	
		f	1	3	67	5	15	19	16	9	3	
Thyrotoxicosis	E05	m	0	0	4	0	1	2	0	0	1	
		f	0	0	17	0	4	6	4	2	1	
Autoimmune thyroiditis	E06.3	m	0	1	15	1	2	5	3	3	1	
		f	0	0	44	4	10	12	13	4	1	
Type 1 diabetes mellitus	E10	m	0	1	47	1	4	9	12	12	9	
		f	3	0	56	1	4	9	12	18	12	
Type 2 diabetes mellitus	E11	m	0	0	271	0	15	54	73	74	55	
		f	0	0	291	0	5	44	81	80	81	
Amyloidosis	E85.0	m	1	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	
		f	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	

**MALIGNANT NEOPLASM
PREVALENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS, RA**

Table 2 m.n. 1

Years	Number of patients with confirmed malignant neoplasm diagnosed for the first time in life and recorded by oncology clinics		Number of patients on dispensary follow - up by oncology clinics at the end of the year	
	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.
1985	4710	140.6	17584	522.0
1987	5119	148.8	20045	578.7
1988	5227	151.0	21228	613.4
1989	5270	150.9	22067	632.0
1990	5162	145.1	20929	588.2
1991	4905	135.7	21787	602.6
1992	4462	121.1	21584	585.6
1993	4586	122.9	21670	580.7
1994	4515	120.5	21709	578.4
1995	4705	125.2	21290	565.3
1996	4757	126.1	20721	548.1
1997	4709	124.4	20602	543.4
1998	5145	135.6	21605	568.8
1999	5415	142.5	22589	593.9
2000	5413	142.3	21972	577.8
2001	5666	149.1	23451	617.1
2002	5737	178.6	24384	759.6
2003	5951	185.3	25580	796.3
2004	6174	192.1	26522	824.7
2005	6396	198.8	26512	823.6
2006	7163	222.4	27963	867.6
2007	7294	226.1	28439	880.4
2008	7336	226.8	28692	886.1
2009	7657	236.1	30117	926.8
2010	7593	233.2	31550	967.0
2011	7858	240.4	32580	995.0
2012	7877	260.5	34400	1136.5
2013	7911	261.8	36660	1215.1
2014	8365	277.6	38918	1292.7
2015	8372	278.6	40862	1362.7
2016	8376	279.9	42821	1434.0
2017	8389	281.6	43830	1474.4
2018	8447	284.5	47146	1589.9
2019	7908*	266.9	50300	1699.5
2020	6934*	234.1	50416	1701.3
2021	7640*	257.9	54519	1841.0
2022	8143*	274.2	58429	1962.6
2023	8327*	280.9	63386	2119.1

* Excluded post - death cases

**INCIDENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS BY AGE AND SEX GROUPS
2023**

Table 2 m.n. 2

2023թ.						
Age	The number of patients diagnosed with malignant neoplasm for the first time in life and registered by the oncology clinics չարորոշ Neoplasms ու Patientsի թիվը					
	Total		Male		Female	
	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.
0 - 14	49	8.7	25	8.4	24	9.0
15 - 17	22	21.2	12	22.1	10	20.3
18 - 24	68	30.5	34	30.3	34	30.7
25 - 34	269	65.4	71	35.0	198	95.0
35 - 44	644	148.6	137	66.3	507	223.3
45 - 54	993	294.7	321	207.2	672	369.0
55 - 59	811	448.1	351	435.5	460	458.2
60 - 64	1378	605.7	660	662.7	718	561.4
65 & >	4093	850.9	2082	1089.5	2011	693.7
Total	8327	280.9	3693	263.7	4634	296.3

r, v – per 100 000 population

**INCIDENCE OF COMMON MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS
(absolute value), 2023**

Table 2 m.n. 3

Diseases	ICD 10	Total	0 - 14	15 - 17	18 - 24	25 - 34	35 - 44	45 - 54	55 - 59	60 - 64	65 & >
FEMALE											
Breast	C50	1511				36	184	271	171	550	299
Cervix uteri	C53	242				10	40	51	26	72	43
Corpus uteri	C54	268				3	8	25	37	125	70
Ovary	C56	203	1	2	1	1	12	33	33	70	50
Trachea, bronchus and lung	C33 - C34	132				2	6	12	13	46	53
Stomach	C16	166				3	3	15	14	44	87
Colon	C18	312				6	10	29	26	120	121
Liver and intrahepatic bile ducts	C22	51					1	2	5	23	20
Other malignant neoplasms of skin	C44	159					8	8	14	42	87
MALE											
Trachea, bronchus and lung	C33 - C34	771			1	3	7	42	76	384	258
Larynx	C32	117					1	11	18	66	21
Stomach	C16	265				3	7	28	26	109	92
Colon	C18	299				2	10	23	26	115	123
Liver and intrahepatic bile ducts	C22	92				1	3	11	19	36	22
Prostate	C61	391						8	22	152	209
Bladder	C67	347			3		12	28	30	132	142
Other malignant neoplasms of skin	C44	133				3	1	10	7	49	63

PREVALENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS, RA, 2023

Table 2 m.n. 4

Malignant Neoplasms	ICD 10	Indicator	Number of patients at the end of the year		Indicator	From the number of patients diagnosed for the first time in life:		
			Total	Out of them women		Stage		
						I - II	III	IV
Malignant neoplasms: Total	C00 - C97	a. v.	63386	37968	a. v.	2449	1399	1557
		r. v.	2119.1	2406.5	%	45.3	25.9	28.8
from which								
Lip	C00	a. v.	325	56	a. v.	4	0	1
		r. v.	10.9	3.5	%	80.0	0.0	20.0
Oral cavity and pharynx	C01 - C14	a. v.	888	303	a. v.	23	30	24
		r. v.	29.7	19.2	%	29.9	39.0	31.2
Oesophagus	C15	a. v.	177	55	a. v.	12	11	14
		r. v.	5.9	3.5	%	32.4	29.7	37.8
Stomach	C16	a. v.	2260	880	a. v.	68	95	108
		r. v.	75.6	55.8	%	25.1	35.1	39.9
Colon	C 18	a. v.	3935	2038	a. v.	144	167	139
		r. v.	131.6	129.2	%	32.0	37.1	30.9
Rectosigmoid junction, rectum, anus, and anal canal	C19 - C21	a. v.	1919	970	a. v.	64	107	47
		r. v.	64.2	61.5	%	29.4	49.1	21.6
Larynx	C32	a. v.	1356	70	a. v.	28	39	24
		r. v.	45.3	4.4	%	30.8	42.9	26.4
Trachea, bronchus and lung	C33 - C34	a. v.	3808	687	a. v.	115	160	354
		r. v.	127.3	43.5	%	18.3	25.4	56.3
Bone and articular cartilage, mesothelial and soft tissue	C40 C41 C45 - C49	a. v.	1335	661	a. v.	20	10	25
		r. v.	44.5	41.9	%	36.4	18.2	45.5
Melanoma of skin	C43	a. v.	559	344	a. v.	10	4	15
		r. v.	18.7	21.8	%	34.5	13.8	51.7
Other malignant neoplasms of skin	C44	a. v.	3529	1683	a. v.	97	18	9
		r. v.	118.0	106.7	%	78.2	14.5	7.3
Breast	C50	a. v.	14632	14336	a. v.	679	272	260
		r. v.	489.2	908.7	%	56.1	22.5	21.5
Cervix uteri	C53	a. v.	2993	2993	a. v.	52	61	31
		r. v.	189.7	189.7	%	36.1	42.4	21.5
Corpus uteri	C54	a. v.	2449	2449	a. v.	118	35	29
		r. v.	155.2	155.2	%	64.8	19.2	15.9
Ovary	C56	a. v.	1590	1590	a. v.	52	57	41
		r. v.	100.8	100.8	%	34.7	38.0	27.3
Prostate	C61	a. v.	2400	0	a. v.	105	65	91
		r. v.	169.8	0.0	%	40.2	24.9	34.9
Bladder	C67	a. v.	4076	614	a. v.	231	44	30
		r. v.	136.3	38.9	%	75.7	14.4	9.8
Thyroid gland	C73	a. v.	3401	2848	a. v.	332	45	19
		r. v.	113.7	180.5	%	83.8	11.4	4.8
Malignant lymphomas	C81 - C90, C96	a. v.	5064	2395	a. v.	68	48	41
		r. v.	169.3	151.8	%	43.3	30.6	26.1
including leukemia (sputum)	C91 - C95	a. v.	2332	1064	a. v.	33	15	13
		r. v.	78.0	67.4	%	54.1	24.6	21.3

PREVALENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS, 2023

Table 2 m.n. 5

Malignant Neoplasms	ICD 10	Indicator	Number of patients at the end of the year		Indicator	From the number of patients diagnosed for the first time in life:		
			Total	Out of them women		Stage		
						I - II	III	IV
Malignant neoplasms: Total	C00 - C97	a. v.	26445	16453	a. v.	1024	529	486
		r. v.	2390.4	2699.4	%	50.2	25.9	23.8
from which								
Lip	C00	a. v.	47	10	a. v.	1	0	0
		r. v.	4.2	1.6	%	100.0	0.0	0.0
Oral cavity and pharynx	C01 - C14	a. v.	361	118	a. v.	6	12	9
		r. v.	32.6	19.4	%	22.2	44.4	33.3
Oesophagus	C15	a. v.	71	25	a. v.	3	4	3
		r. v.	6.4	4.1	%	30.0	40.0	30.0
Stomach	C16	a. v.	734	306	a. v.	27	34	15
		r. v.	66.3	50.2	%	35.5	44.7	19.7
Colon	C18	a. v.	1832	997	a. v.	63	73	43
		r. v.	165.6	1647.9	%	35.2	40.8	24.0
Rectosigmoid junction, rectum, anus, and anal canal	C19 - C21	a. v.	873	462	a. v.	25	41	22
		r. v.	78.9	75.8	%	28.4	46.6	25.0
Larynx	C32	a. v.	521	30	a. v.	11	14	5
		r. v.	47.1	4.9	%	36.7	46.7	16.7
Trachea, bronchus and lung	C33 - C34	a. v.	1573	309	a. v.	45	66	118
		r. v.	142.2	50.7	%	19.7	28.8	51.5
Bone and articular cartilage, mesothelial and soft tissue	C40 C41 C45 - C49	a. v.	432	228	a. v.	5	5	5
		r. v.	39.0	37.4	%	33.3	33.3	33.3
Melanoma of skin	C43	a. v.	220	132	a. v.	4	3	5
		r. v.	19.9	21.7	%	33.3	25.0	41.7
Other malignant neoplasms of skin	C44	a. v.	1261	608	a. v.	34	2	5
		r. v.	114.0	99.8	%	82.9	4.9	12.2
Breast	C50	a. v.	6911	6792	a. v.	323	102	110
		r. v.	624.7	1114.4	%	60.4	19.1	20.6
Cervix uteri	C53	a. v.	939	939	a. v.	22	20	4
		r. v.	154.1	154.1	%	47.8	43.5	8.7
Corpus uteri	C54	a. v.	1077	1077	a. v.	60	12	7
		r. v.	176.7	176.7	%	75.9	15.2	8.9
Ovary	C56	a. v.	667	667	a. v.	25	23	16
		r. v.	109.4	109.4	%	39.1	35.9	25.0
Prostate	C61	a. v.	1176	0	a. v.	43	27	23
		r. v.	236.7	0.0	%	46.2	29.0	24.7
Bladder	C67	a. v.	1685	306	a. v.	75	14	5
		r. v.	152.3	50.2	%	79.8	14.9	5.3
Thyroid gland	C73	a. v.	1461	1203	a. v.	151	7	6
		r. v.	132.1	197.4	%	92.1	4.3	3.7
Malignant lymphomas	C81 - C90, C96	a. v.	1976	1023	a. v.	18	19	12
		r. v.	178.6	167.8	%	36.7	38.8	24.5
including leukemia (sputum)	C91 - C95	a. v.	906	442	a. v.	12	7	1
		r. v.	81.9	72.5	%	60.0	35.0	5.0

**PREVALENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS,
ARAGATSOTN MARZ, 2023**

Table 2 m.n. 6

Malignant Neoplasms	ICD 10	Indicat or	Number of patients at the end of the year		Indicat or	From the number of patients diagnosed for the first time in life:		
			Total	Out of them women		Stage		
						I - II	III	IV
Malignant neoplasms: Total	C00 - C97	a. v.	2364	1271	a. v.	135	45	76
		r. v.	1792.3	1925.8	%	52.7	17.6	29.7
from which								
Lip	C00	a. v.	26	4	a. v.	1	0	1
		r. v.	19.7	6.1	%	50.0	0.0	50.0
Oral cavity and pharynx	C01 - C14	a. v.	47	10	a. v.	3	1	
		r. v.	35.6	15.2	%	75.0	25.0	0.0
Oesophagus	C15	a. v.	6	1	a. v.	1		
		r. v.	4.5	1.5	%	100.0	0.0	0.0
Stomach	C16	a. v.	121	46	a. v.	3	2	5
		r. v.	91.7	69.7	%	30.0	20.0	50.0
Colon	C18	a. v.	123	63	a. v.	12	4	5
		r. v.	93.3	95.5	%	57.1	19.0	23.8
Rectosigmoid junction, rectum, anus, and anal canal	C19 - C21	a. v.	57	26	a. v.	5	1	3
		r. v.	43.2	39.4	%	55.6	11.1	33.3
Larynx	C32	a. v.	68	2	a. v.	3	2	1
		r. v.	51.6	3.0	%	50.0	33.3	16.7
Trachea, bronchus and lung	C33 - C34	a. v.	178	43	a. v.	15	3	16
		r. v.	135.0	65.2	%	44.1	8.8	47.1
Bone and articular cartilage, mesothelial and soft tissue	C40 C41 C45 - C49	a. v.	62	31	a. v.	2		1
		r. v.	47.0	47.0	%	66.7	0.0	33.3
Melanoma of skin	C43	a. v.	21	15	a. v.	0	0	0
		r. v.	15.9	22.7	%	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other malignant neoplasms of skin	C44	a. v.	167	67	a. v.	6	1	0
		r. v.	126.6	101.5	%	85.7	14.3	0.0
Breast	C50	a. v.	432	422	a. v.	25	13	14
		r. v.	327.5	639.4	%	48.1	25.0	26.9
Cervix uteri	C53	a. v.	112	112	a. v.	1	2	1
		r. v.	169.7	169.7	%	25.0	50.0	25.0
Corpus uteri	C54	a. v.	74	74	a. v.	5	1	4
		r. v.	112.1	112.1	%	50.0	10.0	40.0
Ovary	C56	a. v.	49	49	a. v.	2	1	1
		r. v.	74.2	74.2	%	50.0	25.0	25.0
Prostate	C61	a. v.	80	0	a. v.	6	3	12
		r. v.	121.4	0.0	%	28.6	14.3	57.1
Bladder	C67	a. v.	161	17	a. v.	9	3	2
		r. v.	122.1	25.8	%	64.3	21.4	14.3
Thyroid gland	C73	a. v.	116	96	a. v.	11	4	1
		r. v.	87.9	145.5	%	68.8	25.0	6.3
Malignant lymphomas	C81 - C90, C96	a. v.	212	91	a. v.	6	2	3
		r. v.	160.7	137.9	%	54.5	18.2	27.3
including leukemia (sputum)	C91 - C95	a. v.	105	46	a. v.	3	1	2
		r. v.	79.6	69.7	%	50.0	16.7	33.3

**PREVALENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS,
ARARAT MARZ, 2023**

Table 2 m.n. 7

Malignant Neoplasms	ICD 10	Indicator	Number of patients at the end of the year		Indicator	From the number of patients diagnosed for the first time in life:		
			Total	Out of them women		Stage		
						I - II	III	IV
Malignant neoplasms: Total	C00 - C97	a. v.	4865	2819	a. v.	173	103	199
		r. v.	1904.1	2181.9	%	36.4	21.7	41.9
from which								
Lip	C00	a. v.	32	7	a. v.	0	0	0
		r. v.	12.5	5.4	%	0.0	0.0	0.0
Oral cavity and pharynx	C01 - C14	a. v.	55	21	a. v.	2	3	3
		r. v.	21.5	16.3	%	25.0	37.5	37.5
Oesophagus	C15	a. v.	16	3	a. v.	1	2	2
		r. v.	6.3	2.3	%	20.0	40.0	40.0
Stomach	C16	a. v.	177	65	a. v.	0	7	15
		r. v.	69.3	50.3	%	0.0	31.8	68.2
Colon	C 18	a. v.	278	118	a. v.	9	15	22
		r. v.	108.8	91.3	%	19.6	32.6	47.8
Rectosigmoid junction, rectum, anus, and anal canal	C19 - C21	a. v.	151	81	a. v.	7	13	6
		r. v.	59.1	62.7	%	26.9	50.0	23.1
Larynx	C32	a. v.	124	1	a. v.	1	4	2
		r. v.	48.5	0.8	%	14.3	57.1	28.6
Trachea, bronchus and lung	C33 - C34	a. v.	300	54	a. v.	5	14	45
		r. v.	117.4	41.8	%	7.8	21.9	70.3
Bone and articular cartilage, mesothelial and soft tissue	C40 C41 C45 - C49	a. v.	121	52	a. v.	2	1	6
		r. v.	47.4	40.2	%	22.2	11.1	66.7
Melanoma of skin	C43	a. v.	54	40	a. v.	0	0	1
		r. v.	21.1	31.0	%	0.0	0.0	100.0
Other malignant neoplasms of skin	C44	a. v.	284	136	a. v.	6	0	1
		r. v.	111.2	105.3	%	85.7	0.0	14.3
Breast	C50	a. v.	1051	1029	a. v.	55	19	23
		r. v.	411.4	796.4	%	56.7	19.6	23.7
Cervix uteri	C53	a. v.	234	234	a. v.	3	4	3
		r. v.	181.1	181.1	%	30.0	40.0	30.0
Corpus uteri	C54	a. v.	165	165	a. v.	4	4	3
		r. v.	127.7	127.7	%	36.4	36.4	27.3
Ovary	C56	a. v.	100	100	a. v.	0	4	6
		r. v.	77.4	77.4	%	0.0	40.0	60.0
Prostate	C61	a. v.	166	0	a. v.	9		13
		r. v.	131.4	0.0	%	40.9	0.0	59.1
Bladder	C67	a. v.	268	35	a. v.	18	2	2
		r. v.	104.9	27.1	%	81.8	9.1	9.1
Thyroid gland	C73	a. v.	289	247	a. v.	35		1
		r. v.	113.1	191.2	%	97.2	0.0	2.8
Malignant lymphomas	C81 - C90, C96	a. v.	423	186	a. v.	6	2	5
		r. v.	165.6	144.0	%	46.2	15.4	38.5
including leukemia (sputum)	C91 - C95	a. v.	187	82	a. v.	2	0	1
		r. v.	73.2	63.5	%	66.7	0.0	33.3

**PREVALENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS,
ARMAVIR MARZ, 2023**

Table 2 m.n. 8

Malignant Neoplasms	ICD 10	Indicator	Number of patients at the end of the year		Indicator	From the number of patients diagnosed for the first time in life:		
			Total	Out of them women		Stage		
							I - II	III
Malignant neoplasms: Total	C00 - C97	a. v.	4458	2657	a. v.	141	157	140
		r. v.	1717.3	2014.4	%	32.2	35.8	32.0
from which								
Lip	C00	a. v.	25	6	a. v.	0	0	0
		r. v.	9.6	4.5	%	0.0	0.0	0.0
Oral cavity and pharynx	C01 - C14	a. v.	57	25	a. v.	3	0	1
		r. v.	22.0	19.0	%	75.0	0.0	25.0
Oesophagus	C15	a. v.	11	1	a. v.	1	1	1
		r. v.	4.2	0.8	%	33.3	33.3	33.3
Stomach	C16	a. v.	138	64	a. v.	3	7	11
		r. v.	53.2	48.5	%	14.3	33.3	52.4
Colon	C 18	a. v.	241	117	a. v.	5	13	14
		r. v.	92.8	88.7	%	15.6	40.6	43.8
Rectosigmoid junction, rectum, anus, and anal canal	C19 - C21	a. v.	144	62	a. v.	2	10	3
		r. v.	55.5	47.0	%	13.3	66.7	20.0
Larynx	C32	a. v.	100	4	a. v.	1	3	3
		r. v.	38.5	3.0	%	14.3	42.9	42.9
Trachea, bronchus and lung	C33 - C34	a. v.	242	27	a. v.	7	19	33
		r. v.	93.2	20.5	%	11.9	32.2	55.9
Bone and articular cartilage, mesothelial and soft tissue	C40 C41 C45 - C49	a. v.	99	55	a. v.	2	1	1
		r. v.	38.1	41.7	%	50.0	25.0	25.0
Melanoma of skin	C43	a. v.	30	13	a. v.	0	0	1
		r. v.	11.6	9.9	%	0.0	0.0	100.0
Other malignant neoplasms of skin	C44	a. v.	324	132	a. v.	2	4	
		r. v.	124.8	100.1	%	33.3	66.7	0.0
Breast	C50	a. v.	1014	985	a. v.	31	37	16
		r. v.	390.6	746.8	%	36.9	44.0	19.0
Cervix uteri	C53	a. v.	226	226	a. v.	1	3	2
		r. v.	171.3	171.3	%	16.7	50.0	33.3
Corpus uteri	C54	a. v.	185	185	a. v.	7	5	2
		r. v.	140.3	140.3	%	50.0	35.7	14.3
Ovary	C56	a. v.	109	109	a. v.	6	8	4
		r. v.	82.6	82.6	%	33.3	44.4	22.2
Prostate	C61	a. v.	150	0	a. v.	10	8	11
		r. v.	117.5	0.0	%	34.5	27.6	37.9
Bladder	C67	a. v.	264	36	a. v.	24	3	4
		r. v.	101.7	27.3	%	77.4	9.7	12.9
Thyroid gland	C73	a. v.	321	277	a. v.	19	12	3
		r. v.	123.7	210.0	%	55.9	35.3	8.8
Malignant lymphomas	C81 - C90, C96	a. v.	351	145	a. v.	2	5	4
		r. v.	135.2	109.9	%	18.2	45.5	36.4
including leukemia (sputum)	C91 - C95	a. v.	147	57	a. v.		3	
		r. v.	56.6	43.2	%	0.0	100.0	0.0

**PREVALENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS,
GEGHARKUNIK MARZ, 2023**

Table 2 m.n. 9

Malignant Neoplasms	ICD 10	Indicator	Number of patients at the end of the year		Indicator	From the number of patients diagnosed for the first time in life:		
			Total	Of which FEMALE		Stage		
						I - II	III	IV
Malignant neoplasms: Total	C00 - C97	a. v.	3936	2196	a. v.	158	79	57
		r. v.	1846.2	2067.8	%	53.7	26.9	19.4
from which								
Lip	C00	a. v.	47	5	a. v.	1	0	0
		r. v.	22.0	4.7	%	100.0	0.0	0.0
Oral cavity and pharynx	C01 - C14	a. v.	64	25	a. v.	3	3	1
		r. v.	30.0	23.5	%	42.9	42.9	14.3
Oesophagus	C15	a. v.	10	2	a. v.	2	0	0
		r. v.	4.7	1.9	%	100.0	0.0	0.0
Stomach	C16	a. v.	184	63	a. v.	6	8	6
		r. v.	86.3	59.3	%	30.0	40.0	30.0
Colon	C18	a. v.	220	107	a. v.	13	6	6
		r. v.	103.2	1049.0	%	52.0	24.0	24.0
Rectosigmoid junction, rectum, anus, and anal canal	C19 - C21	a. v.	109	48	a. v.	5	8	2
		r. v.	51.1	45.2	%	33.3	53.3	13.3
Larynx	C32	a. v.	76	6	a. v.	2	2	1
		r. v.	35.6	5.6	%	40.0	40.0	20.0
Trachea, bronchus and lung	C33 - C34	a. v.	227	48	a. v.	12	10	13
		r. v.	106.5	45.2	%	34.3	28.6	37.1
Bone and articular cartilage, mesothelial and soft tissue	C40 C41 C45 - C49	a. v.	116	50	a. v.	0	0	1
		r. v.	54.4	47.1	%	0.0	0.0	100.0
Melanoma of skin	C43	a. v.	45	33	a. v.	0	1	3
		r. v.	21.1	31.1	%	0.0	25.0	75.0
Other malignant neoplasms of skin	C44	a. v.	252	113	a. v.	4	3	
		r. v.	118.2	106.4	%	57.1	42.9	0.0
Breast	C50	a. v.	670	653	a. v.	25	9	9
		r. v.	314.3	614.9	%	58.1	20.9	20.9
Cervix uteri	C53	a. v.	235	235	a. v.	4	7	1
		r. v.	221.3	221.3	%	33.3	58.3	8.3
Corpus uteri	C54	a. v.	105	105	a. v.	5	1	
		r. v.	98.9	98.9	%	83.3	16.7	0.0
Ovary	C56	a. v.	94	94	a. v.	3	2	
		r. v.	88.5	88.5	%	60.0	40.0	0.0
Prostate	C61	a. v.	111	0	a. v.	5	2	2
		r. v.	103.7	0.0	%	55.6	22.2	22.2
Bladder	C67	a. v.	276	35	a. v.	18	4	2
		r. v.	129.5	33.0	%	75.0	16.7	8.3
Thyroid gland	C73	a. v.	293	243	a. v.	27	4	
		r. v.	137.4	228.8	%	87.1	12.9	0.0
Malignant lymphomas	C81 - C90, C96	a. v.	343	132	a. v.	3	1	2
		r. v.	160.9	124.3	%	50.0	16.7	33.3
including leukemia (sputum)	C91 - C95	a. v.	151	62	a. v.	2	0	0
		r. v.	70.8	58.4	%	100.0	0.0	0.0

**PREVALENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS,
LORI MARZ, 2023**

Table 2 m.n. 10

Malignant Neoplasms	ICD 10	Indicator	Number of patients at the end of the year		Indicator	From the number of patients diagnosed for the first time in life:		
			Total	Of which FEMALE		Stage		
						I - II	III	IV
Malignant neoplasms: Total	C00 - C97	a. v.	5167	3085	a. v.	218	132	144
		r. v.	2283.3	2568.7	%	44.1	26.7	29.1
from which								
Lip	C00	a. v.	41	7	a. v.	0	0	0
		r. v.	18.1	5.8	%	0.0	0.0	0.0
Oral cavity and pharynx	C01 - C14	a. v.	78	25	a. v.	2	4	4
		r. v.	34.5	20.8	%	20.0	40.0	40.0
Oesophagus	C15	a. v.	16	6	a. v.	2	2	3
		r. v.	7.1	5.0	%	28.6	28.6	42.9
Stomach	C16	a. v.	213	85	a. v.	6	8	11
		r. v.	94.1	70.8	%	24.0	32.0	44.0
Colon	C 18	a. v.	334	177	a. v.	18	17	6
		r. v.	147.6	147.4	%	43.9	41.5	14.6
Rectosigmoid junction, rectum, anus, and anal canal	C19 - C21	a. v.	152	86	a. v.	5	17	3
		r. v.	67.2	71.6	%	20.0	68.0	12.0
Larynx	C32	a. v.	110	7	a. v.	1	2	4
		r. v.	48.6	5.8	%	14.3	28.6	57.1
Trachea, bronchus and lung	C33 - C34	a. v.	317	47	a. v.	9	9	33
		r. v.	140.1	39.1	%	17.6	17.6	64.7
Bone and articular cartilage, mesothelial and soft tissue	C40 C41 C45 - C49	a. v.	120	62	a. v.	3	1	3
		r. v.	53.0	51.6	%	42.9	14.3	42.9
Melanoma of skin	C43	a. v.	38	24	a. v.	1	0	1
		r. v.	16.8	20.0	%	50.0	0.0	50.0
Other malignant neoplasms of skin	C44	a. v.	346	165	a. v.	23	4	0
		r. v.	152.9	137.4	%	85.2	14.8	0.0
Breast	C50	a. v.	1116	1103	a. v.	58	17	14
		r. v.	493.2	918.4	%	65.2	19.1	15.7
Cervix uteri	C53	a. v.	301	301	a. v.	3	5	4
		r. v.	250.6	250.6	%	25.0	41.7	33.3
Corpus uteri	C54	a. v.	231	231	a. v.	9	1	5
		r. v.	192.3	192.3	%	60.0	6.7	33.3
Ovary	C56	a. v.	140	140	a. v.	4	3	1
		r. v.	116.6	116.6	%	50.0	37.5	12.5
Prostate	C61	a. v.	168	0	a. v.	5	10	8
		r. v.	158.2	0.0	%	21.7	43.5	34.8
Bladder	C67	a. v.	325	44	a. v.	19	7	3
		r. v.	143.6	36.6	%	65.5	24.1	10.3
Thyroid gland	C73	a. v.	180	154	a. v.	22	3	2
		r. v.	79.5	128.2	%	81.5	11.1	7.4
Malignant lymphomas	C81 - C90, C96	a. v.	412	206	a. v.	8	8	7
		r. v.	182.1	171.5	%	34.8	34.8	30.4
including leukemia (sputum)	C91 - C95	a. v.	200	97	a. v.	3	2	5
		r. v.	88.4	80.8	%	30.0	20.0	50.0

**PREVALENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS,
KOTAYK MARZ, 2023**

Table 2 m.n. 11

Malignant Neoplasms	ICD 10	Indicator	Number of patients at the end of the year		Indicator	From the number of patients diagnosed for the first time in life:		
			Total	Of which FEMALE		Stage		
						I - II	III	IV
Malignant neoplasms: Total	C00 - C97	a. v.	5542	3291	a. v.	261	136	163
		r. v.	1992.8	2265.0	%	46.6	24.3	29.1
from which								
Lip	C00	a. v.	34	1	a. v.	0	0	0
		r. v.	12.2	0.7	%	0.0	0.0	0.0
Oral cavity and pharynx	C01 - C14	a. v.	90	34	a. v.	2	3	3
		r. v.	32.4	23.4	%	25.0	37.5	37.5
Oesophagus	C15	a. v.	16	5	a. v.	2	1	1
		r. v.	5.8	3.4	%	50.0	25.0	25.0
Stomach	C16	a. v.	222	71	a. v.	9	9	12
		r. v.	79.8	48.9	%	30.0	30.0	40.0
Colon	C 18	a. v.	317	168	a. v.	6	18	16
		r. v.	114.0	115.6	%	15.0	45.0	40.0
Rectosigmoid junction, rectum, anus, and anal canal	C19 - C21	a. v.	164	72	a. v.	9	10	5
		r. v.	59.0	49.6	%	37.5	41.7	20.8
Larynx	C32	a. v.	129	9	a. v.	8	8	5
		r. v.	46.4	6.2	%	38.1	38.1	23.8
Trachea, bronchus and lung	C33 - C34	a. v.	306	61	a. v.	8	16	35
		r. v.	110.0	42.0	%	13.6	27.1	59.3
Bone and articular cartilage, mesothelial and soft tissue	C40 C41 C45 - C49	a. v.	141	65	a. v.	4	1	2
		r. v.	50.7	44.7	%	57.1	14.3	28.6
Melanoma of skin	C43	a. v.	45	26	a. v.	2		2
		r. v.	16.2	17.9	%	50.0	0.0	50.0
Other malignant neoplasms of skin	C44	a. v.	340	182	a. v.	16	1	
		r. v.	122.3	125.3	%	94.1	5.9	0.0
Breast	C50	a. v.	1182	1151	a. v.	59	22	29
		r. v.	425.0	792.2	%	53.6	20.0	26.4
Cervix uteri	C53	a. v.	290	290	a. v.	7	6	4
		r. v.	199.6	199.6	%	41.2	35.3	23.5
Corpus uteri	C54	a. v.	204	204	a. v.	11	4	3
		r. v.	140.4	140.4	%	61.1	22.2	16.7
Ovary	C56	a. v.	144	144	%	4	7	7
		r. v.	99.1	99.1	%	22.2	38.9	38.9
Prostate	C61	a. v.	193	0	a. v.	13	5	8
		r. v.	145.3	0.0	%	50.0	19.2	30.8
Bladder	C67	a. v.	356	55	a. v.	32	3	1
		r. v.	128.0	37.9	%	88.9	8.3	2.8
Thyroid gland	C73	a. v.	305	258	a. v.	30	6	3
		r. v.	109.7	177.6	%	76.9	15.4	7.7
Malignant lymphomas	C81 - C90, C96	a. v.	440	188	a. v.	12	3	1
		r. v.	158.2	129.4	%	75.0	18.8	6.3
including leukemia (sputum)	C91 - C95	a. v.	193	76	a. v.	5		1
		r. v.	69.4	52.3	%	83.3	0.0	16.7

**PREVALENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS,
SHIRAK MARZ, 2023**

Table 2 m.n. 12

Malignant Neoplasms	ICD 10	Indicator	Number of patients at the end of the year		Indicator	From the number of patients diagnosed for the first time in life:		
			Total	Out of them women		Stage		
						I - II	III	IV
Malignant neoplasms: Total	C00 - C97	a. v.	5024	2941	a. v.	111	87	128
		r. v.	2103.0	2352.8	%	34.0	26.7	39.3
from which								
Lip	C00	a. v.	40	9	a. v.	1	0	0
		r. v.	16.7	7.2	%	100.0	0.0	0.0
Oral cavity and pharynx	C01 - C14	a. v.	63	19	a. v.	2	1	2
		r. v.	26.4	15.2	%	40.0	20.0	40.0
Oesophagus	C15	a. v.	16	7	a. v.		1	1
		r. v.	6.7	5.6	%	0.0	50.0	50.0
Stomach	C16	a. v.	219	100	a. v.	5	6	14
		r. v.	91.7	80.0	%	20.0	24.0	56.0
Colon	C 18	a. v.	275	139	a. v.	8	9	11
		r. v.	115.1	111.2	%	28.6	32.1	39.3
Rectosigmoid junction, rectum, anus, and anal canal	C19 - C21	a. v.	110	52	a. v.	2	2	1
		r. v.	46.0	41.6	%	40.0	40.0	20.0
Larynx	C32	a. v.	119	5	a. v.	1	2	2
		r. v.	49.8	4.0	%	20.0	40.0	40.0
Trachea, bronchus and lung	C33 - C34	a. v.	354	50	a. v.	4	7	26
		r. v.	148.2	40.0	%	10.8	18.9	70.3
Bone and articular cartilage, mesothelial and soft tissue	C40 C41 C45 - C49	a. v.	118	60	a. v.	1	0	2
		r. v.	49.4	48.0	%	33.3	0.0	66.7
Melanoma of skin	C43	a. v.	59	33	a. v.			1
		r. v.	24.7	26.4	%	0.0	0.0	100.0
Other malignant neoplasms of skin	C44	a. v.	252	114	a. v.	3	0	1
		r. v.	105.5	91.2	%	75.0	0.0	25.0
Breast	C50	a. v.	1034	1011	a. v.	36	23	19
		r. v.	432.8	808.8	%	46.2	29.5	24.4
Cervix uteri	C53	a. v.	332	332	a. v.	3	7	6
		r. v.	265.6	265.6	%	18.8	43.8	37.5
Corpus uteri	C54	a. v.	210	210	a. v.	2	4	4
		r. v.	168.0	168.0	%	20.0	40.0	40.0
Ovary	C56	a. v.	138	138	a. v.	2	3	4
		r. v.	110.4	110.4	%	22.2	33.3	44.4
Prostate	C61	a. v.	159	0	a. v.	5	5	6
		r. v.	66.6	0.0	%	31.3	31.3	37.5
Bladder	C67	a. v.	337	34	a. v.	11	1	6
		r. v.	141.1	27.2	%	61.1	5.6	33.3
Thyroid gland	C73	a. v.	173	149	a. v.	15	6	1
		r. v.	72.4	119.2	%	68.2	27.3	4.5
Malignant lymphomas	C81 - C90, C96	a. v.	442	219	a. v.	6	2	2
		r. v.	185.0	175.2	%	60.0	20.0	20.0
including leukemia (sputum)	C91 - C95	a. v.	214	106	a. v.	4	0	1
		r. v.	89.6	84.8	%	80.0	0.0	20.0

**PREVALENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS,
SYUNIK MARZ, 2023**

Table 2 m.n. 13

Malignant Neoplasms	ICD 10	Indicator	Number of patients at the end of the year		Indicator	From the number of patients diagnosed for the first time in life:		
			Total	Out of them women		Stage		
						I - II	III	IV
Malignant neoplasms: Total	C00 - C97	a. v.	2219	1292	a. v.	63	62	47
		r. v.	1906.4	2160.5	%	36.6	36.0	27.3
from which								
Lip	C00	a. v.	13	2	a. v.	0	0	0
		r. v.	11.2	3.3	%	0.0	0.0	0.0
Oral cavity and pharynx	C01 - C14	a. v.	20	4	a. v.	0	2	0
		r. v.	17.2	6.7	%	0.0	100.0	0.0
Oesophagus	C15	a. v.	12	5	a. v.	0	0	2
		r. v.	10.3	8.4	%	0.0	0.0	100.0
Stomach	C16	a. v.	110	25	a. v.	2	7	5
		r. v.	94.5	41.8	%	14.3	50.0	35.7
Colon	C18	a. v.	121	53	a. v.	1	4	4
		r. v.	104.0	88.6	%	11.1	44.4	44.4
Rectosigmoid junction, rectum, anus, and anal canal	C19 - C21	a. v.	62	32	a. v.	1	4	1
		r. v.	53.3	53.5	%	16.7	66.7	16.7
Larynx	C32	a. v.	46	3	a. v.	0	1	1
		r. v.	39.5	5.0	%	0.0	50.0	50.0
Trachea, bronchus and lung	C33 - C34	a. v.	129	20	a. v.	3	6	8
		r. v.	110.8	33.4	%	17.6	35.3	47.1
Bone and articular cartilage, mesothelial and soft tissue	C40 C41 C45 - C49	a. v.	53	27	a. v.	0	1	
		r. v.	45.5	45.2	%	0.0	100.0	0.0
Melanoma of skin	C43	a. v.	14	10	a. v.	0	0	0
		r. v.	12.0	16.7	%	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other malignant neoplasms of skin	C44	a. v.	122	62	a. v.	0	1	0
		r. v.	104.8	103.7	%	0.0	100.0	0.0
Breast	C50	a. v.	488	475	a. v.	30	18	13
		r. v.	419.2	794.3	%	49.2	29.5	21.3
Cervix uteri	C53	a. v.	143	143	a. v.	0	2	1
		r. v.	239.1	239.1	%	0.0	66.7	33.3
Corpus uteri	C54	a. v.	88	88	a. v.	4		1
		r. v.	147.2	147.2	%	80.0	0.0	20.0
Ovary	C56	a. v.	63	63	a. v.	3	6	
		r. v.	105.4	105.4	%	33.3	66.7	0.0
Prostate	C61	a. v.	87	0	a. v.	4	1	2
		r. v.	153.7	0.0	%	57.1	14.3	28.6
Bladder	C67	a. v.	138	13	a. v.	3	5	0
		r. v.	118.6	21.7	%	37.5	62.5	0.0
Thyroid gland	C73	a. v.	108	90	a. v.	3	2	1
		r. v.	92.8	150.5	%	50.0	33.3	16.7
Malignant lymphomas	C81 - C90, C96	a. v.	178	86	a. v.	1	1	3
		r. v.	152.9	143.8	%	20.0	20.0	60.0
including leukemia (sputum)	C91 - C95	a. v.	91	38	a. v.	0	1	2
		r. v.	78.2	63.5	%	0.0	33.3	66.7

**PREVALENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS,
VAYOTS DZOR MARZ, 2023**

Table 2 m.n. 14

Malignant Neoplasms	ICD 10	Indicator	Number of patients at the end of the year		Indicator	From the number of patients diagnosed for the first time in life:		
			Total	Of which FEMALE		Stage		
						I - II	III	IV
Malignant neoplasms: Total	C00 - C97	a. v.	931	483	a. v.	40	24	33
		r. v.	1919.6	1939.8	%	41.2	24.7	34.0
from which								
Lip	C00	a. v.	8	2	a. v.	0	0	0
		r. v.	16.5	8.0	%	0.0	0.0	0.0
Oral cavity and pharynx	C01 - C14	a. v.	22	10	a. v.	0	1	1
		r. v.	45.4	40.2	%	0.0	50.0	50.0
Oesophagus	C15	a. v.	0	0	a. v.	0	0	0
		r. v.	0.0	0.0	%	0.0	0.0	0.0
Stomach	C16	a. v.	40	16	a. v.	1	5	4
		r. v.	82.5	64.3	%	10.0	50.0	40.0
Colon	C 18	a. v.	37	16	a. v.	1	4	2
		r. v.	76.3	64.3	%	14.3	57.1	28.6
Rectosigmoid junction, rectum, anus, and anal canal	C19 - C21	a. v.	23	11	a. v.	1	1	1
		r. v.	47.4	44.2	%	33.3	33.3	33.3
Larynx	C32	a. v.	18	2	a. v.	0	0	0
		r. v.	37.1	8.0	%	0.0	0.0	0.0
Trachea, bronchus and lung	C33 - C34	a. v.	47	7	a. v.		4	8
		r. v.	96.9	28.1	%	0.0	33.3	66.7
Bone and articular cartilage, mesothelial and soft tissue	C40 C41 C45 - C49	a. v.	19	9	a. v.	1	0	0
		r. v.	39.2	36.1	%	100.0	0.0	0.0
Melanoma of skin	C43	a. v.	9	5	a. v.	0	0	0
		r. v.	18.6	20.1	%	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other malignant neoplasms of skin	C44	a. v.	49	25	a. v.	1	0	0
		r. v.	101.0	100.4	%	100.0	0.0	0.0
Breast	C50	a. v.	174	168	a. v.	9	2	2
		r. v.	358.8	674.7	%	69.2	15.4	15.4
Cervix uteri	C53	a. v.	42	42	a. v.	4	1	1
		r. v.	168.7	168.7	%	66.7	16.7	16.7
Corpus uteri	C54	a. v.	36	36	a. v.	4	1	
		r. v.	144.6	144.6	%	80.0	20.0	0.0
Ovary	C56	a. v.	15	15	a. v.	0	0	0
		r. v.	60.2	60.2	%	0.0	0.0	0.0
Prostate	C61	a. v.	34	0	a. v.	1	2	3
		r. v.	144.1	0.0	%	16.7	33.3	50.0
Bladder	C67	a. v.	103	10	a. v.	4	1	0
		r. v.	212.4	40.2	%	80.0	20.0	0.0
Thyroid gland	C73	a. v.	55	42	a. v.	8	0	1
		r. v.	113.4	168.7	%	88.9	0.0	11.1
Malignant lymphomas	C81 - C90, C96	a. v.	93	27	a. v.	1	0	0
		r. v.	191.8	108.4	%	100.0	0.0	0.0
including leukemia (sputum)	C91 - C95	a. v.	45	12	a. v.	1	0	0
		r. v.	92.8	48.2	%	100.0	0.0	0.0

**PREVALENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS,
TAVUSH MARZ, 2023**

Table 2 m.n. 15

Malignant Neoplasms	ICD 10	Indicator	Number of patients at the end of the year		Indicator	From the number of patients diagnosed for the first time in life:		
			Total	Of which FEMALE		Stage		
						I - II	III	IV
Malignant neoplasms: Total	C00 - C97	a. v.	2229	1351	a. v.	128	47	87
		r. v.	1913.3	2259.2	%	48.9	17.9	33.2
from which								
Lip	C00	a. v.	8	3	a. v.	0	0	0
		r. v.	6.9	5.0	%	0.0	0.0	0.0
Oral cavity and pharynx	C01 - C14	a. v.	29	11	a. v.	0	0	0
		r. v.	24.9	18.4	%	0.0	0.0	0.0
Oesophagus	C15	a. v.	2	0	a. v.	0	0	1
		r. v.	1.7	0.0	%	0.0	0.0	100.0
Stomach	C16	a. v.	97	37	a. v.	6	2	9
		r. v.	83.3	61.9	%	35.3	11.8	52.9
Colon	C 18	a. v.	149	75	a. v.	9	4	10
		r. v.	127.9	125.4	%	39.1	17.4	43.5
Rectosigmoid junction, rectum, anus, and anal canal	C19 - C21	a. v.	66	34	a. v.	2	1	1
		r. v.	56.7	56.9	%	50.0	25.0	25.0
Larynx	C32	a. v.	40	1	a. v.	0	1	0
		r. v.	34.3	1.7	%	0.0	100.0	0.0
Trachea, bronchus and lung	C33 - C34	a. v.	123	18	a. v.	7	6	19
		r. v.	105.6	30.1	%	21.9	18.8	59.4
Bone and articular cartilage, mesothelial and soft tissue	C40 C41 C45 - C49	a. v.	51	20	a. v.	0	0	4
		r. v.	43.8	33.4	%	0.0	0.0	100.0
Melanoma of skin	C43	a. v.	22	11	a. v.	3	0	1
		r. v.	18.9	18.4	%	75.0	0.0	25.0
Other malignant neoplasms of skin	C44	a. v.	112	71	a. v.	2	2	2
		r. v.	96.1	118.7	%	33.3	33.3	33.3
Breast	C50	a. v.	512	499	a. v.	29	10	11
		r. v.	439.5	834.4	%	58.0	20.0	22.0
Cervix uteri	C53	a. v.	127	127	a. v.	4	4	4
		r. v.	212.4	212.4	%	33.3	33.3	33.3
Corpus uteri	C54	a. v.	69	69	a. v.	7	2	0
		r. v.	115.4	115.4	%	77.8	22.2	0.0
Ovary	C56	a. v.	61	61	a. v.	3	0	2
		r. v.	102.0	102.0	%	60.0	0.0	40.0
Prostate	C61	a. v.	71	0	a. v.	4	3	4
		r. v.	125.2	0.0	%	36.4	27.3	36.4
Bladder	C67	a. v.	150	27	a. v.	18	1	5
		r. v.	128.8	45.2	%	75.0	4.2	20.8
Thyroid gland	C73	a. v.	88	77	a. v.	11	1	0
		r. v.	75.5	128.8	%	91.7	8.3	0.0
Malignant lymphomas	C81 - C90, C96	a. v.	186	88	a. v.	6	5	2
		r. v.	159.7	147.2	%	46.2	38.5	15.4
including leukemia (sputum)	C91 - C95	a. v.	87	44	a. v.	2	1	0
		r. v.	74.7	73.6	%	66.7	33.3	0.0

INCIDENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS, RA, 2023

Table 2 m.n. 16

Malignant Neoplasms	Sex	The number of patients diagnosed for the first time in the reference year																			
		Total	0 - 4	5 - 9	10 - 14	15 - 17	18 - 19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 - 54	55 - 59	60 - 64	65 - 69	70 - 74	75 - 79	80 - 84	85 & >
Malignant Neoplasms - Total	m	3693	8	7	10	12	9	25	24	47	60	77	135	186	351	660	817	637	354	160	114
	f	4634	10	11	3	10	6	28	72	126	223	284	318	354	460	718	799	594	326	187	105
Lip	m	9										1	1		1	1	1		2		2
	f	1																1			
Oral cavity and pharynx	m	30						1	1	1	2			2	2	2	11	3	4		1
	f	21							1	1				2	1	2	4	1	3	4	2
Pharynx	m	57	1					1				3	7	6	10	7	14	5	1	2	
	f	14									3	1	1	3		1	3		1	1	
Oesophagus	m	30									1	1	1	2	3	10	4	2	5	1	
	f	16										1	1	1	5	3	4	1			
Stomach	m	265							1	2	2	5	10	18	26	60	49	43	21	18	10
	f	166								3	1	2	4	11	14	20	24	36	24	17	10
Colon	m	299						1	1	6	4	13	10	26	53	62	50	40	18	15	
	f	312							2	4	4	6	5	24	26	44	76	58	34	24	5
Rectosigmoid junction, rectum , anus and anal canal	m	154								1	1	1	8	14	13	36	33	18	20	7	2
	f	145						1			2	3	9	12	11	25	34	22	16	7	3
Liver and intrahepatic bile ducts	m	92							1		2	1	2	9	19	22	14	11	8	1	2
	f	51									1			2	5	8	15	8	6	2	4
Pancreas	m	97								2	1	5	7	8	15	14	22	16	4	3	
	f	96					1				1		1	2	3	7	25	21	15	9	11
Larynx	m	117										1	2	9	18	29	37	14	3	2	2
	f	12											1	2	3	1	4		1		
Nasal cavity, middle ear, accessory sinuses	m	7													1	2	3	1			
	f	4										2				1	1				
Trachea, bronchus and lung	m	771						1		3	1	6	17	25	76	156	228	157	51	36	14
	f	132							1	1	5	1	2	10	13	25	21	24	20	8	1
Bone and articular cartilage	m	36		1	2	2	2	1	1	3	1	2		2		5	5	5		2	2
	f	29	1	1	1	1		1		1	1	1	2		1	4	4	5	2	2	1
Melanoma of skin	m	26										1	1	2	1	6	6	2	4	2	1
	f	27							1			1	2	4	3	4	4	5	1	1	1
Other malignant neoplasms of skin	m	133								3		1	7	3	7	18	31	24	19	7	13
	f	159									4	4	1	7	14	18	24	30	25	15	17
Mesothelial and soft tissue	m	27		1			2			1		1	1	2	4	3	3	4	3	1	1
	f	43		1				1	2	1		1	5	4	3	4	8	3	4	4	2
Breast	m	41				1						2	2	3	9	9	9	9	4		2
	f	1511							7	29	67	117	142	129	171	271	279	166	76	32	25
Cervix uteri	f	242								10	13	27	23	28	26	31	41	25	7	10	1
Corpus uteri	f	268							1	2	1	7	8	17	37	68	57	39	20	8	3
Ovary	f	203	1			2		1	1		5	7	18	15	33	36	34	23	17	7	3
Placenta	f	1											1								
Penis	m	21								1	1		1	1		4	4	2	2	2	3
Prostate	m	391											1	7	22	54	98	99	71	19	20

Table 2 m.n. 16 (Continuation)

Malignant Neoplasms	Sex	The number of patients diagnosed for the first time in the reference year																			
		Total	0 - 4	5 - 9	10 - 14	15 - 17	18 - 19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 - 54	55 - 59	60 - 64	65 - 69	70 - 74	75 - 79	80 - 84	85 & >
Testis	m	28	1					2	4	5	5	3	2	2	2		1	1			
Kidney	m	110								4	1	6	5	9	14	19	24	19	4	2	3
	f	66	1	2							1	2	2	5	7	10	15	11	3	5	2
Bladder	m	347						3			5	7	9	19	30	60	72	72	40	20	10
	f	62											1	3	7	9	12	16	7	4	3
Brain and other parts of central nervous system	m	96	2		2		1	3	2	6	3	4	3	10	15	9	13	14	6	1	2
	f	79	1			1		1	1	5	3	5	5	1	6	18	12	11	3	5	1
Thyroid gland	m	104					2	5	10	7	18	12	13	9	6	6	7	3	4	2	
	f	551				2	2	12	49	62	94	81	62	55	36	37	29	19	6	2	3
Lymphoid, haematopoietic and related tissue, including:	m	269	2	5	6	9	2	8	2	8	4	10	18	14	32	55	28	36	22	7	1
	f	240	4	7	2	4	3	10	5	7	11	15	14	14	21	24	44	29	19	6	1
Hodgkin lymphoma	m	32		1	1	3	1	2	1	6	2	2	1	2	2	4	1	1	1		1
	f	35		2		2	2	7	1	3	1	4	1	1	2	1	1	5	1	1	
Follicular lymphoma,reticulo - sarcoma, mycosis fungoides,other and unspecified types	m	63			1	2		1			1	2	9	1	10	15	5	10	4	2	
	f	76	1	3	1				4	1	5	4	10	6	7	4	10	13	6	1	
Multiple myeloma and malignant immunoproliferative diseases	m	48								1		2	1	4	6	12	7	5	8	2	
	f	33									1	1	1	3	3	4	8	4	5	2	1
Lymphoblastic leukaemia	m	27	1	3	4	2		1	1			1	2	2	1	4	1	3	1		
	f	27	3	2	1	2	1	2		1		2	1	1		4	5		1	1	
Other lymphocytic leukemias	m	42										2	2	3	12	9	6	6	2		
	f	29									1	1	1	1	3	4	11	3	3	1	
Myeloid leukaemia	m	20	1	1		2		3				1	1	1	3	3	1	3			
	f	17								1	1	2			2	3	4	4			
Other myeloid leukemias	m	13					1	1		1		1		1		3	3	2			
	f	14							1	2	1		1	3	2	3		1			
Other acute leukemias	m	9									1		1		2	1		2	1	1	
	f	3						1									2				
Other leukemias (chronic, subacute, etc.)	m	15										1	1	1	5	1	1	4	1		
	f	6												1	1	2			2		
Other malignant neoplasms	m	136	2					1	1	6	6	6	6	3	13	26	40	19	7	2	4
	f	183	2					1	1	6	3	4	6	6	14	45	31	31	15	16	8

Table 2 m.n. 17 (Continuation)

Malignant Neoplasms	Sex	The number of patients diagnosed for the first time in the reference year																			
		Total	0 - 4	5 - 9	10 - 14	15 - 17	18 - 19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 - 54	55 - 59	60 - 64	65 - 69	70 - 74	75 - 79	80 - 84	85 & >
Ovary	f	82				1			1		4	2	5	8	8	18	12	11	7	5	
Placenta	f																				
Penis	m	9											1	1		1	1	1	1	1	2
Prostate	m	147												2	5	10	44	37	34	7	8
Testis	m	10							1	1	3	1		2	1			1			
Kidney	m	37								1	2		3	4	8	9	7	3			
	f	23		1									3	3	3	6	4		2	1	
Bladder	m	117								1	2	1	7	8	18	23	25	17	8	7	
	f	17											1	3	1	2	3	3	1	3	
Brain and other parts of central nervous system	m	36						2		1	1	1	3	4	5	6	4	4	2	1	2
	f	22				1				1	2	1	3	1		7	2		3	1	
Thyroid gland	m	53					2	3	6	3	8	6	9	7	2	2	2	2	1		
	f	224					2	5	18	20	38	36	20	17	20	19	15	13	1		
Lymphoid, haematopoietic and related tissue, including:	m	105	1	2	1	3	1	2		5	1	3	7	6	17	17	9	18	6	5	1
	f	99	1	2		1	1	5	3	3	5	7	2	10	7	11	23	9	8	1	
Hodgkin lymphoma	m	13				2		1		3		2		1	1	2					1
	f	7					1	2		2		1				1					
Follicular lymphoma,reticulo - sarcoma, mycosis fungoides,other and unspecified types	m	20			1							2		5	1	2	4	3	2		
	f	34	1	1					3		3	3	1	5	3	1	4	5	4		
Multiple myeloma and malignant immunoproliferative diseases	m	21								1			1	2	2	7	1	4	3		
	f	12											2	1	3	2	1	3			
Lymphoblastic leukaemia	m	9		2		1		1				1		1		2		1			
	f	11		1		1		2				1		1		2	3				
Other lymphocytic leukemias	m	15											2		2	2	3	4		2	
	f	20								1	1	1	1	1	3	8	2	1	1		
Myeloid leukaemia	m	8	1										1	1	2		1	2			
	f	5												1	1	2	1				
Other myeloid leukemias	m	6					1			1			1		2	1					
	f	6								1	1	1			1	2					
Other acute leukemias	m	3								1								1		1	
	f	2						1								1					
Other leukemias (chronic, subacute, etc.)	m	10											1		5	1	1	2			
	f	2											1	1							
Other malignant neoplasms	m	51						1		1	3	1	4	1	6	9	13	5	4	2	1
	f	59						1			3		2	2	5	10	10	11	6	6	3

INCIDENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS, ARAGATSOTN MARZ, 2023

Table 2 m.n. 18

Malignant Neoplasms	Sex	The number of patients diagnosed for the first time in the reference year																		
		Total	0 - 4	5 - 9	10 - 14	15 - 17	18 - 19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 - 54	55 - 59	60 - 64	65 - 69	70 - 74	75 - 79	80 - 84
Malignant Neoplasms - Total	m	168					1	1	2		5	6	4	16	40	44	20	17	3	9
	f	204				1		2	6	6	14	18	15	21	32	39	22	14	11	3
		including																		
Lip	m	2													1					1
	f																			
Oral cavity and pharynx	m	1															1			
	f																			
Pharynx	m	4											1	1	2					
	f	1											1							
Oesophagus	m	1																	1	
	f																			
Stomach	m	12					1						2	2	3		2	1		1
	f	5						1								1	1		1	1
Colon	m	11											1	1	4	2	1	2		
	f	18					1	1					1	1	4	4	5		1	
Rectosigmoid junction, rectum , anus and anal canal	m	4													1	1	1			1
	f	6													1	4			1	
Liver and intrahepatic bile ducts	m	3											1	1				1		1
	f	3																		
Pancreas	m	3														2	1			
	f																			
Larynx	m	10										1		3	2	4				
	f																			
Trachea, bronchus and lung	m	39									1	2	1		11	13	4	3	2	2
	f	7											1		3	3		2		1
Bone and articular cartilage	m																			
	f	1										1								
Melanoma of skin	m																1			
	f	1																		
Other malignant neoplasms of skin	m	8								1	1			1	3					2
	f	5												1	1	1	1			1
Mesothelial and soft tissue	m	2												1		1				
	f	3													2	1				
Breast	m	1														1				
	f	70							3	7	6	5	9	10	15	9	4	2		
Cervix uteri	f	10								3	1	2	2	1	1					
Corpus uteri	f	12								1	1	1	3	2	2		3			
Ovary	f	5									2		2						1	
Prostate	m	22												2	5	4	6	3		2
Testis	m	3						1		2										
Kidney	m	3													2	1				
	f	6											1	1	1	1		1	1	

Table 2 m.n. 18 (Continuation)

Malignant Neoplasms	sex	The number of patients diagnosed for the first time in the reference year																		
		Total	0 - 4	5 - 9	10 - 14	15 - 17	18 - 19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 - 54	55 - 59	60 - 64	65 - 69	70 - 74	75 - 79	80 - 84
Bladder	m	19										1		3	3	4	2	6		
	f	2															1	1		
Brain and other parts of central nervous system	m	3								1				2						
	f	10							1			1		1	3	1	1		2	
Thyroid gland	m	2						1						1						
	f	23				1			3	3	2	5	4	1	3	1				
Lymphoid, haematopoietic and related tissue, including:	m	12							1			1			3	4	2	1		
	f	11							1		1	2				3	1	3		
Hodgkin lymphoma	m																			
	f	1										1								
Follicular lymphoma,reticulo - sarcoma, mycosis fungoides,other and unspecified types	m	2													1		1			
	f	2										1				1				
Multiple myeloma and malignant immunoproliferative diseases	m	5							1							3		1		
	f	3														1	1	1		
Lymphoblastic leukaemia	m	1										1								
	f	2									1							1		
Other lymphocytic leukemias	m	2													1	1				
	f																			
Myeloid leukaemia	m																			
	f	1							1											
Other myeloid leukemias	m																			
	f	1														1				
Other acute leukemias	m	2													1		1			
	f																			
Other malignant neoplasms	m	3													1	2				
	f	5													2	1	1		1	

INCIDENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS, ARARAT MARZ, 2023

Table 2 m.n. 19

Malignant Neoplasms	Sex	The number of patients diagnosed for the first time in the reference year																			
		Total	0 - 4	5 - 9	10 - 14	15 - 17	18 - 19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 - 54	55 - 59	60 - 64	65 - 69	70 - 74	75 - 79	80 - 84	85 & >
Malignant Neoplasms - Total	m	353		1			1	3		7	8	4	17	17	33	60	82	69	28	13	10
	f	385		1			1	5	7	19	14	29	24	40	39	57	67	45	21	8	8
		including																			
Lip	m	1										1									
	f																				
Oral cavity and pharynx	m	2						1			1										
	f	3										1		1	1						
Pharynx	m	5						1					1		1	2					
	f	1															1				
Oesophagus	m	4												1	1		1				1
	f	2												1	1						
Stomach	m	21										2	2	1	4	2	5	2	2	2	1
	f	16											1	1	1	3	6	4			
Colon	m	34								1	1	2	1	3	4	10	6	5			1
	f	23							1	1	1	2	1	2	2	12	3	3			1
Rectosigmoid junction, rectum , anus and anal canal	m	19										1	2	5	3	2	2	3	1		
	f	14						1			1	1	1	1	3	1	4	1			
Liver and intrahepatic bile ducts	m	10											3	3		2	1	1			
	f	3												1	1	1					
Pancreas	m	12								1		2	2		2	1	2	2			
	f	11											1		1	3	2	2	1	1	
Nasal cavity, middle ear, accessory sinuses	m	1															1				
	f																				
Larynx	m	10												1	3	4	1	1			
	f																				
Trachea, bronchus and lung	m	81								2	1		2	3	7	15	25	16	4	4	2
	f	12								1	1				2	3	2	2	1		
Bone and articular cartilage	m	5						1										2		1	1
	f	2									1					1					
Melanoma of skin	m	1														1					
	f	4													2	1	1				
Other malignant neoplasms of skin	m	12							1					1	4	2	2	1	1		
	f	12									1				1	1	4	2	2	1	
Mesothelial and soft tissue	m	6					1			1			1		2						1
	f	6								1			1			1	1		1	1	1
Breast	m	3													1	1	1				
	f	114								3	3	8	13	15	16	20	24	10	2		
Cervix uteri	f	18									3	2	6	1	4	2					
Corpus uteri	f	21										1	3	7	3	4	1	2			
Ovary	f	16								1	1	3			3	3	2	1			2
Prostate	m	36												1	2	3	8	14	5	1	2
Testis	m	1								1											
Bladder	m	27								2		2		2	4	8	7	1	1		
	f	2												1		1					

Table 2 m.n. 19 (Continuation)

Malignant Neoplasms	Sex	The number of patients diagnosed for the first time in the reference year																		
		Total	0 - 4	5 - 9	10 - 14	15 - 17	18 - 19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 - 54	55 - 59	60 - 64	65 - 69	70 - 74	75 - 79	80 - 84
Brain and other parts of central nervous system	m	9							1				1	1	1	1	2	2		
	f	10						1	2		1				1	2	3			
Thyroid gland	m	4									1	1			1				1	
	f	62						3	5	11	9	11	2	10	4	3			1	1
Lymphoid, haematopoietic and related tissue, including:	m	22		1						1		1	3		3	7	2	4		
	f	12		1			1								2	2	4	2		
Hodgkin lymphoma	m	2								1						1				
	f	3					1											2		
Follicular lymphoma,reticulo - sarcoma, mycosis fungoides,other and unspecified types	m	10									1	2		2	3	1	1			
	f	5		1												1	2	1		
Multiple myeloma and malignant immunoproliferative diseases	m	1													1					
	f	1														1				
Lymphoblastic leukaemia	m	2										1			1					
	f																			
Other lymphocytic leukemias	m	2												1			1			
	f	1																1		
Myeloid leukaemia	m	2		1												1				
	f	1													1					
Other acute leukemias (monocytic etc.)	m	2															1	1		
	f																			
Other leukemias (chronic, subacute, etc.)	m	1															1			
	f	1													1					
Other malignant neoplasms	m	14								1	1				3	6	2	1		
	f	18						1			2			2	5	3	2		3	

Table 2 m.n. 20 (Continuation)

Malignant Neoplasms	Sex	The number of patients diagnosed for the first time in the reference year																		
		Total	0 - 4	5 - 9	10 - 14	15 - 17	18 - 19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 - 54	55 - 59	60 - 64	65 - 69	70 - 74	75 - 79	80 - 84
Bladder	m	32								1			2	3	5	5	12	3	1	
	f	8											2	1	1	2	2			
Brain and other parts of central nervous system	m	10							1	1	1			1	3		3			
	f	7									1			1	2	1	1			1
Thyroid gland	m	13							1	2	3	2		2		1		2		
	f	55						2	9	6	8	5	8	3	5	3	2	3		1
Lymphoid, haematopoietic and related tissue, including:	m	20	1				1			1	1	1		1	3	8	1		1	1
	f	21			1	1		1			3	1	2	1	1	1	3	4		1
Hodgkin lymphoma	m	3					1			1				1						
	f	5				1		1										3		
Follicular lymphoma,reticulo - sarcoma, mycosis fungoides,other and unspecified types	m	6								1				2	3					
	f	7			1					1		2			1	1	1			
Multiple myeloma and malignant immunoproliferative diseases	m	3													1	1			1	
	f	4											1	1					1	1
Lymphoblastic leukaemia	m	1	1																	
	f																			
Other lymphocytic leukemias	m	4													3			1		
	f	1														1				
Myeloid leukaemia	m	1													1					
	f	2								1	1									
Other leukemias (chronic, subacute, etc.)	m									1										
	f	1																		
Other leukemias (chronic, subacute, etc.)	m	2									1		1							
	f																			
Other malignant neoplasms	m	8												1		4	3			
	f	18									1		2	3	4	2	1	3		2

INCIDENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS, GEGHARKUNIK MARZ, 2023

Table 2 m.n. 21

Malignant Neoplasms	Sex	The number of patients diagnosed for the first time in the reference year																			
		Total	0 - 4	5 - 9	10 - 14	15 - 17	18 - 19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 - 54	55 - 59	60 - 64	65 - 69	70 - 74	75 - 79	80 - 84	85 & >
Malignant Neoplasms - Total	m	258	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	4	8	5	9	13	23	59	54	40	18	9	8
	f	270	1					5	5	12	14	15	21	19	23	35	51	31	24	11	3
		including																			
Lip	m	3													1		1		1		
	f																				
Oral cavity and pharynx	m	1								1											
	f	1							1												
Pharynx	m	8									1		1	5					1		
	f	2															1	1			
Oesophagus	m	3															2			1	
	f																				
Stomach	m	22										1	2		6	7	5		1		
	f	15							1	1			1		2	2	3	3	1	1	
Colon	m	23										1		1	5	6	4	3			3
	f	14										1	1	1	2	2	2	4	1		
Rectosigmoid junction, rectum , anus and anal canal	m	10												1	2			3	2	2	
	f	13								1				1	2	2	3	3			1
Liver and intrahepatic bile ducts	m	5								1	1			2		1					
	f	5													1	1	1	2			
Pancreas	m	7											1	2				2	1		1
	f	6													1	2	2	1			
Larynx	m	7											1		3	1	2				
	f																				
Trachea, bronchus and lung	m	47										1	1	5	14	15	9		2		
	f	8							1	1			1	1	1	1	2				
Bone and articular cartilage	m	2				1				1											
	f	3													1	1		1			
Melanoma of skin	m	3											1		1	1					
	f	4													1	3					
Other malignant neoplasms of skin	m	11										1	1		4	2		1	1	1	
	f	10									1		1		3	1	2	1	1	1	
Mesothelial and soft tissue	m	2		1										1							
	f																				
Breast	m	1										1									
	f	61							2	2	7	10	2	4	10	13	5	5	1		
Cervix uteri	f	22									2	3	3	5	1	5				3	
Corpus uteri	f	9										1		1	4	2	1				
Ovary	f	11										2		4	2	3					
Penis	m	1															1				
Prostate	m	19													3	5	5	3	1		2
Testis	m	3	1						1						1						

Table 2 m.n. 21 (Continuation)

Malignant Neoplasms	Sex	The number of patients diagnosed for the first time in the reference year																		
		Total	0 - 4	5 - 9	10 - 14	15 - 17	18 - 19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 - 54	55 - 59	60 - 64	65 - 69	70 - 74	75 - 79	80 - 84
Kidney	m	11							2			2	1		2	2	1			1
	f	6								1				1		2	2			
Bladder	m	24									1		1		7	7	5	2	1	
	f	8										1			2	1	1	1	2	
Brain and other parts of central nervous system	m	5					1	1	1					1	1					
	f	10							1					3	1	3	2			
Thyroid gland	m	6							1	4		1								
	f	43						2	3	8	8	5	3	9	1	1		1	2	
Lymphoid, haematopoietic and related tissue, including:	m	20		1	1								1	3	2	4	2	2	4	
	f	12	1					3						1	1	2	2	2		
Hodgkin lymphoma	m	3		1										1					1	
	f	4						3							1					
Follicular lymphoma,reticulo - sarcoma, mycosis fungoides,other and unspecified types	m	4									1		1		2					
	f	1																1		
Multiple myeloma and malignant immunoproliferative diseases	m	8												2	2	1		3		
	f	2														1	1			
Lymphoblastic leukaemia	m	1			1															
	f	2	1												1					
Other lymphocytic leukemias	m	2											1			1				
	f																			
Myeloid leukemias	m																			
	f	2													1	1				
Other leukemias (chronic, subacute, etc.)	m	1																1		
	f	1											1							
Other acute leukemias (monocytic etc.)	m																			
	f																			
Other leukemias(chronic, subacute, etc.)	m	1																1		
	f																			
Other malignant neoplasms	m	13								1	1	1		1	6	1	2			
	f	6													1	1	2		2	

INCIDENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS, LORI MARZ, 2023

Table 2 m.n. 22

Malignant Neoplasms	Sex	The number of patients diagnosed for the first time in the reference year																			
		Total	0 - 4	5 - 9	10 - 14	15 - 17	18 - 19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 - 54	55 - 59	60 - 64	65 - 69	70 - 74	75 - 79	80 - 84	85 & >
Malignant Neoplasms - Total	m	308	1		4	3		6	3	3	4	7	7	25	34	54	67	49	19	15	7
	f	333	1	2	1				3	4	17	21	21	26	26	55	62	38	35	11	10
		including																			
Lip	m																				
	f																				
Oral cavity and pharynx	m	2															1	1			
	f	1																		1	
Pharynx	m	7										1	2		2	1				1	
	f	1											1								
Oesophagus	m	2										1				1					
	f	6										1			3	1	1				
Stomach	m	20							1				2	6	1	6	2	1	1		
	f	12									1	1	2		3		2		2	2	1
Colon	m	26								2			1	1	7	1	6	3	4	4	1
	f	21											2	3	2	3	6	4	1		
Rectosigmoid junction, rectum , anus and anal canal	m	17											1	1	4	4	3	3	1		
	f	10										1	2	1	3	2	1				
Liver and intrahepatic bile ducts	m	4												1	1	1	1				
	f																				
Pancreas	m	9												1	1	2	4				1
	f	6											1	1		2	1	1			
Nasal cavity, middle ear, accessory sinuses	m	1														1					
	f																				
Larynx	m	5												1	2	2					
	f	2											1		1						
Trachea, bronchus and lung	m	61										2	6	6	14	20	8	2	2	1	
	f	11												1	4	1		5			
Bone and articular cartilage	m	4							1		1						2				
	f	6								1					1	1	2	1			
Melanoma of skin	m	2											1		1						
	f	1													1						
Other malignant neoplasms of skin	m	13								1			1	3		3	1	2	1	1	
	f	25									1	1		1	1	7	2	6	1	5	
Mesothelial and soft tissue	m																				
	f	2										1									1
Breast	m	2													2						
	f	97								1	5	8	6	10	10	22	17	11	5	1	1
Cervix uteri	f	16									2	3	1	1	1	2	1	3	2		
Corpus uteri	f	20									2	1		3	4	9	1				
Ovary	f	10											1	2	2	2	1	2			

Table 2 m.n. 22 (Continuation)

Malignant Neoplasms	Sex	The number of patients diagnosed for the first time in the reference year																		
		Total	0 - 4	5 - 9	10 - 14	15 - 17	18 - 19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 - 54	55 - 59	60 - 64	65 - 69	70 - 74	75 - 79	80 - 84
Penis	m	3													1	1	1			
Prostate	m	28											2	5	5	6	5	2	1	2
Testis	m	3						1	1		1									
Kidney	m	12									1	1	2	2		3	1		2	
	f	6													2	2		2		
Bladder	m	29					1						1	4	7	5	6	3	2	
	f	8													2	1	4		1	
Brain and other parts of central nervous system	m	9	1		2						1		2				3			
	f	1																	1	
Thyroid gland	m	5					1				1	1	1			1				
	f	28						2	3	6	3	6	3		1	4				
Lymphoid, haematopoietic and related tissue, including:	m	29			2	3		3	1	1	1		1	1	2	3	4	4	3	
	f	26	1	2	1				1		2	3	3	1	2	1	2	3	3	1
Hodgkin lymphoma	m	5				1				1	1				1	1				
	f	9		1					1		1	1		1	1	1		1	1	
Follicular lymphoma,reticulo - sarcoma, mycosis fungoides,other and unspecified types	m	4					1								1		1	1		
	f	6		1						1		2				1	1			
Multiple myeloma and malignant immunoproliferative diseases	m	5											1	2			1	1		
	f	3									1					1		1		
Lymphoblastic leukaemia	m	5			2			1								1	1			
	f	2	1		1															
Other lymphocytic leukemias	m	4														2	1	1		
	f	3										1					1	1		
Myeloid leukaemia	m	5				2		2							1					
	f	1															1			
Other leukemias (chronic, subacute, etc.)	m																			
	f	2									1			1						
Other acute leukemias (monocytic etc.)	m	1										1								
	f																			
Other leukemias(chronic, subacute, etc.)	m																			
	f																			
Other malignant neoplasms	m	15									3		2	1	3	4	1			1
	f	17												1	4	5	2	3		2

INCIDENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS, KOTAYK MARZ, 2023

Table 2 m.n. 23

Malignant Neoplasms	Sex	The number of patients diagnosed for the first time in the reference year																			
		Total	0 - 4	5 - 9	10 - 14	15 - 17	18 - 19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 - 54	55 - 59	60 - 64	65 - 69	70 - 74	75 - 79	80 - 84	85 & >
Malignant Neoplasms - Total	m	404	1		2	1	1	5	2	6	7	7	11	23	29	81	100	72	32	14	10
	f	495	1	1	1	1		1	9	20	30	33	39	24	54	75	88	59	28	26	5
		including																			
Lip	m	1																	1		
	f																				
Oral cavity and pharynx	m	6											1			3		1			1
	f	3								1					1		1				
Pharynx	m	4													1						1
	f	3									1										
Oesophagus	m	3														3					
	f	1															1				
Stomach	m	41								1	1	1	2	2	1	12	10	5	1	4	1
	f	10													1	1	3	1	2	2	
Colon	m	24									1	1		2	3	5	6	5	1		
	f	38								1	1			3	3	6	9	7	5	3	
Rectosigmoid junction, rectum , anus and anal canal	m	23								1	1		1	5	2	5	4	1	2	1	
	f	16										1		1	2	3	4	2	2	1	
Liver and intrahepatic bile ducts	m	9												1		2		2	1	1	2
	f	5													1		1	1	2		
Pancreas	m	12									2	1				3		2	4		
	f	9															2	3		2	2
Nasal cavity, middle ear, accessory sinuses	m	2														1	1				
	f																				
Larynx	m	23										1			3	7	9	3			
	f	5											1		2		2				
Trachea, bronchus and lung	m	79										1	2	4	8	14	27	19	2	2	
	f	16									1			1	1	4	2	2	1	4	
Bone and articular cartilage	m	5			1		1			1							1	1			
	f	4			1	1												2			
Melanoma of skin	m	3													1	1		1	1		
	f	2																			
Other malignant neoplasms of skin	m	12								1			1			2	5	1	1		1
	f	23									1	1			6	3	4	5	2	1	
Mesothelial and soft tissue	m	2																2			
	f	4										1			3						
Breast	m	4													1	1		2			
	f	145							1	5	10	15	19	11	13	26	23	13	5	3	1
Cervix uteri	f	30								4	1	4	4	1	2	4	4	4	1	1	
Corpus uteri	f	29									1				9	6	9	2	1	1	
Ovary	f	26						1					2	2	1	3	3	4	5	3	1

Table 2 m.n. 23 (Continuation)

Malignant Neoplasms	Sex	The number of patients diagnosed for the first time in the reference year																			
		Total	0 - 4	5 - 9	10 - 14	15 - 17	18 - 19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 - 54	55 - 59	60 - 64	65 - 69	70 - 74	75 - 79	80 - 84	85 & >
Prostate	m	37													7	8	11	7	3	1	
Testis	m	4						1	1					1		1					
Kidney	m	10												1	2	2	3	1		1	
	f	8												1	3	2			1	1	
Bladder	m	40						1				1	2	4	4	7	7	6	4	2	2
	f	6															3	2	1		
Brain and other parts of central nervous system	m	9								1	1			2	3		1		1		
	f	8								1	1					2	4				
Thyroid gland	m	9							1	1	1	1		1		2	2				
	f	50							7	5	12	6	7	3	3	2	3	1	1		
Lymphoid, haematopoietic and related tissue, including:	m	26			1	1		3					2	1	2	8	2	3	2	1	
	f	23		1					1	3		4	3		1	2	4	3		1	
Hodgkin lymphoma	m	4			1			1						1							
	f	3								1		2									
Follicular lymphoma,reticulo - sarcoma, mycosis fungoides,other and unspecified types	m	5				1						1			2		1				
	f	10							1	1		1	2		1	1	2	1			
Multiple myeloma and malignant immunoproliferative diseases	m	4												1	1	1				1	
	f	3										1			1		1				
Lymphoblastic leukaemia	m	2												1	1						
	f	4		1						1							1			1	
Other lymphocytic leukemias	m	7													4	1	1	1			
	f																				
Myeloid leukaemia	m	2						1							1						
	f	2										1						1			
Other leukemias(chronic, subacute, etc.)	m	1						1													
	f																				
Other acute leukemias (monocytic etc.)	m	1																		1	
	f	1															1				
Other malignant neoplasms	m	15	1											1	2	4	4	2			1
	f	31	1							1		2	1	2	9	5	4	2	4		

INCIDENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS, SHIRAK MARZ, 2023

Table 2 m.n. 24

Malignant Neoplasms	Sex	The number of patients diagnosed for the first time in the reference year																			
		Total	0 - 4	5 - 9	10 - 14	15 - 17	18 - 19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 - 54	55 - 59	60 - 64	65 - 69	70 - 74	75 - 79	80 - 84	85 & >
Malignant Neoplasms - Total	m	195	1			2	1		2	2	2	4	10	10	25	37	40	24	19	9	7
	f	291	1	2		1			1	3	14	16	15	14	41	57	52	47	9	10	8
		including																			
Lip	m	1										1									
	f																				
Oral cavity and pharynx	m	1							1												
	f	1											1								
Oesophagus	m	2											1				1				
	f	3										1	1					1			
Stomach	m																				
	f	2																	2		
Colon	m	19									1	3	1	2	3	3	4	1			1
	f	16								1				2	4	1	5	2	1	2	1
Rectosigmoid junction, rectum , anus and anal canal	m	12											1	3	2	1	1	1	2	3	1
	f	24									1		1	2	8	7	2	1	3		
Liver and intrahepatic bile ducts	m	6											1	1	2	1		1			
	f	3										1						1			1
Pancreas	m	5												1	2	2					
	f	7													2	2	1		1	1	1
Nasal cavity, middle ear, accessory sinuses	m																				
	f	1										1									
Larynx	m	5											1	1		1	1				1
	f	1											1								
Trachea, bronchus and lung	m	48										1	1	9	9	12	6	5	3	2	
	f	5												3	1						1
Bone and articular cartilage	m	3					1						1			1					
	f	2							1								1				
Melanoma of skin	m	1															1				
	f	1									1										
Other malignant neoplasms of skin	m	7											1	1	2	2		1			1
	f	5												2				1	1	1	1
Mesothelial and soft tissue	m	1															1				
	f	2										1					1				
Breast	m	4													1		2	1			
	f	96									6	3	3	9	14	22	22	11	1	2	3

Table 2 m.n. 24 (Continuation)

Malignant Neoplasms	Sex	The number of patients diagnosed for the first time in the reference year																		
		Total	0 - 4	5 - 9	10 - 14	15 - 17	18 - 19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 - 54	55 - 59	60 - 64	65 - 69	70 - 74	75 - 79	80 - 84
Cervix uteri	f	22								2	1		1	3	6	5	4			
Corpus uteri	f	17											1	3	5	4	2	1	1	
Ovary	f	13									1	1		3	2	4	1	1		
Prostate	m	22											1	2	7	4	3	2	3	
Testis	m	1							1											
Kidney	m	4												1	1		2			
	f	6		1							2					1	2			
Bladder	m	20								1	1	2	2		4	4	2	2	1	1
	f	4												1		1	1	1		
Brain and other parts of central nervous system	m	7	1						1	1				1	1	2				
	f	7									2			1			3		1	
Thyroid gland	m	4													1	1	1	1		
	f	25				1			1	1	5	3	7	1	1	2	2	1		
Lymphoid, haematopoietic and related tissue, including:	m	12				2				1	1	2			1	2		3		
	f	14	1	1										6	3		3			
Hodgkin lymphoma	m	1								1										
	f	1		1																
Follicular lymphoma,reticulo - sarcoma, mycosis fungoides,other and unspecified types	m	4				1							1			2				
	f	3												1			2			
Multiple myeloma and malignant immunoproliferative diseases	m																			
	f																			
Lymphoblastic leukaemia	m	1				1														
	f	2	1												1					
Other lymphocytic leukemias	m	3																3		
	f	3												2	1					
Myeloid leukaemia	m	1									1									
	f	2												1			1			
Other leukemias (chronic, subacute, etc.)	m	1													1					
	f	3												2	1					
Other acute leukemias	m																			
	f																			
Other leukemias (chronic, subacute, etc.)	m	1										1								
	f																			
Other malignant neoplasms	m	8										1		3		1	2			1
	f	8								1					2	1	4			

Table 2 m.n. 25 (Continuation)

Malignant Neoplasms	Sex	The number of patients diagnosed for the first time in the reference year																		
		Total	0 - 4	5 - 9	10 - 14	15 - 17	18 - 19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 - 54	55 - 59	60 - 64	65 - 69	70 - 74	75 - 79	80 - 84
Kidney	m	5											1	1	1	1	1			
	f	1																	1	
Bladder	m	16									1		1	3	2	4	4	1		
	f	1														1				
Brain and other parts of central nervous system	m	1															1			
	f	3													2		1			
Thyroid gland	m	3								1		1								1
	f	21							1		4	7	1	3	1	1	2		1	
Lymphoid, haematopoietic and related tissue, including:	m	7									1		1	1	1	2		1		
	f	9					1							2	2	2				2
Hodgkin lymphoma	m																			
	f																			
Follicular lymphoma,reticulo - sarcoma, mycosis fungoides,other and unspecified types	m																			
	f	4												2	1					1
Multiple myeloma and malignant immunoproliferative diseases	m	2									1		1							
	f	2														1				1
Lymphoblastic leukaemia	m	1																1		
	f	1					1													
Other lymphocytic leukemias	m	2													1	1				
	f																			
Myeloid leukemias	m																			
	f	1														1				
Other leukemias (chronic, subacute, etc.)	m	1														1				
	f																			
Other malignant neoplasms	m																			
	f	5													3		2			

INCIDENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS, VAYOTS DZOR MARZ, 2023

Table 2 m.n. 26

Malignant Neoplasms	Sex	The number of patients diagnosed for the first time in the reference year																			
		Total	0 - 4	5 - 9	10 - 14	15 - 17	18 - 19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 - 54	55 - 59	60 - 64	65 - 69	70 - 74	75 - 79	80 - 84	85 & >
Malignant Neoplasms - Total	m	71		1	1				1	2	1	3	4	6	6	13	18	10	3		2
	f	58	1	1					3	1	3	6	6	2	4	6	9	8	2	3	3
		including																			
Oral cavity and pharynx	m																				
	f	1															1				
Pharynx	m	2															1	1			
	f																				
Stomach	m	9										1	3	1	2	1	1				
	f	6										2				1	1			1	1
Colon	m	7													1	1	1	2	1		2
	f	1															1				
Rectosigmoid junction, rectum , anus and anal canal	m	3												1	1	1					
	f																				
Liver and intrahepatic bile ducts	m	3													1	2					
	f																				
Pancreas	m	2													1		1				
	f	4															1	2			1
Larynx	m																				
	f																				
Trachea, bronchus and lung	m	11										1		1	3	4	2				
	f	1													1						
Other malignant neoplasms of skin	m	1																1			
	f	1																1			
Mesothelial and soft tissue	m	1													1						
	f	1		1																	
Breast	m	1																1			
	f	14									4	1		3	1	2	2		1		
Cervix uteri	f	6								2	1	1	1						1		
Corpus uteri	f	6											1	1	3						1
Ovary	f																				
Prostate	m	6												1	2	3					
Kidney	m	3								2				1							
	f																				
Bladder	m	5										1				2	1	1			
	f																				

Table 2 m.n. 26 (Continuation)

Malignant Neoplasms	Sex	The number of patients diagnosed for the first time in the reference year																			
		Total	0 - 4	5 - 9	10 - 14	15 - 17	18 - 19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 - 54	55 - 59	60 - 64	65 - 69	70 - 74	75 - 79	80 - 84	85 & >
Brain and other parts of central nervous system	m	4									1					2	1				
	f	1	1																		
Thyroid gland	m	4							1		1	1			1						
	f	8							3	1		1	2							1	
Lymphoid, haematopoietic and related tissue, including:	m	8		1	1							1	1	1	1	1		1			
	f	1															1				
Hodgkin lymphoma	m																				
	f																				
Follicular lymphoma,reticulo - sarcoma, mycosis fungoides,other and unspecified types	m	3											1		1	1					
	f																				
Lymphoblastic leukaemia	m	2		1	1																
	f																				
Other acute leukemias (monocytic etc.)	m	1												1							
	f	1															1				
Other malignant neoplasms	m	1														1					
	f	7								1					1	3	1	1			

INCIDENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS, TAVUSH MARZ, 2023

Table 2 m.n. 27

Malignant Neoplasms	Sex	The number of patients diagnosed for the first time in the reference year																			
		Total	0 - 4	5 - 9	10 - 14	15 - 17	18 - 19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 - 54	55 - 59	60 - 64	65 - 69	70 - 74	75 - 79	80 - 84	85 & >
Malignant Neoplasms - Total	m	137	1					1	1	2	1	4	6	3	16	23	31	21	12	10	5
	f	180	2			2		1		5	3	7	13	15	16	41	17	25	19	8	6
including																					
Oral cavity and pharynx	m																				
	f																				
Pharynx	m																				
	f																				
Oesophagus	m	1																	1		
	f																				
Stomach	m	9												1	3	2		1	2		
	f	11											1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	
Colon	m	16								1	1		1	1	5	2	3	1	1		
	f	14									2	2	2	2	2	2	3	1			
Rectosigmoid junction, rectum , anus and anal canal	m	2											1			1					
	f	2											1		1						
Liver and intrahepatic bile ducts	m	6												1	1	3		1			
	f																				
Pancreas	m	3										1			1					1	
	f	3														1		2			
Larynx	m	1												1							
	f																				
Trachea, bronchus and lung	m	25							1					2	3	8	8	3			
	f	9												2	3	1	1	2			
Bone and articular cartilage	m	1													1						
	f																				
Melanoma of skin	m	4														1	1		1	1	
	f	2											1				1				
Other malignant neoplasms of skin	m	4														1	1		1	1	
	f	7													3		2		1	1	
Mesothelial and soft tissue	m	1										1									
	f	3													1			1	1		
Breast	m																				
	f	53							1	1	3	4	3	5	10	5	9	6	3	3	
Cervix uteri	f	14								1	1	2		5	1	1	1	2			
Corpus uteri	f	11											1	2	6	1	1				
Ovary	f	7	1							1				2		1		2			
Penis	m	2													1			1			
Prostate	m	15												2	1	3	5	3			1
Testis	m	1							1												
Kidney	m	3									1			1							1
	f	2										1			1						
Bladder	m	19					1			1			1	3	3	3	3		4		
	f	6												1	3	3	2				

Table 2 m.n. 27 (Continuation)

Malignant Neoplasms	Sex	The number of patients diagnosed for the first time in the reference year																			
		Total	0 - 4	5 - 9	10 - 14	15 - 17	18 - 19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 - 54	55 - 59	60 - 64	65 - 69	70 - 74	75 - 79	80 - 84	85 & >
Brain and other parts of central nervous system	m	4																3	1		
	f	1										1									
Thyroid gland	m	1										1									
	f	12							4	1	2	1	2		2						
Lymphoid, haematopoietic and related tissue, including:	m	11						1			1	2		2	2		2	1			
	f	13				2		1		1		2	1			3		3			
Hodgkin lymphoma	m	1							1												
	f	2				1		1													
Follicular lymphoma,reticulo - sarcoma, mycosis fungoides,other and unspecified types	m	5										2			1		2				
	f	4										2	1						1		
Multiple myeloma and malignant immunoproliferative diseases	m																				
	f	2								1						1					
Myeloid leukemias	m	1												1							
	f	2				1											1				
Other lymphocytic leukemias	m	1													1						
	f	1														1					
Other acute leukemias (monocytic etc.)	m	1												1							
	f																				
Other malignant neoplasms	m	8	1							1					1	5					
	f	9	1										1	1	4		1				1

NUMBER OF PATIENTS RECEIVING TREATMENT, RA, 2023

Table 2 m.n. 28

Malignant Neoplasms	ICD 10	Number of patients registered and completed the special treatment in the given year	Out of which:				
			Surgical	Radiation therapy	Drug treatment	Combined or complex (except chemical - radiological)	Chemistry - radiation
Malignant Neoplasms ` Total	C00 - C97	6214	3386	419	1422	857	130
Including children (0 - 17 years old inclusive)	C00 - C97	55	14	4	29	5	3
Of which 0 - 14 years old	C00 - C97	39	11	2	20	4	2
Lip. Oral cavity and pharynx. Pharynx	C00C14	113	55	10	27	12	9
Oesophagus	C15	37	22	4	8	2	1
Stomach	C16	277	152	1	88	36	
Colon	C18	491	344	2	77	67	1
Rectosigmoid junction, rectum , anus and anal canal	C19 - C21	245	106	39	47	34	19
Liver and intrahepatic bile ducts	C22	41	22	2	14	3	
Pancreas	C25	89	49		29	11	
Nasal cavity, middle ear, accessory sinuses. Larynx	C30 - C31.C32	114	64	15	17	12	4
Trachea, bronchus and lung	C33 - C34	481	148	40	195	68	30
Bone and articular cartilage	C40 - C41	43	28	1	2	10	2
Melanoma of skin	C43	47	33	3	6	5	
Other malignant neoplasms of skin	C44	247	221	17	2	6	1
Mesothelial and soft tissue	C45 - 49	54	31	1	9	12	1
Breast	C50	1315	462	111	406	317	19
Cervix uteri	C53	202	62	75	19	28	18
Corpus uteri	C54	236	131	28	14	54	9
Ovary	C56	167	69	1	46	51	
Penis	C60	19	18			1	
Prostate	C61	274	201	9	52	10	2
Testis	C62	27	20		4	3	
Kidney	C64	128	106	1	14	7	
Bladder	C67	360	303		27	29	1
Brain and other parts of central nervous system	C70 - C72	109	62	17	3	24	3
Thyroid gland	C73	553	519	13	11	9	1
Lymphoid, haematopoietic and related tissue	C81-C96	316	27	14	261	10	4
Other malignant neoplasms		228	131	15	41	36	5

NUMBER OF PATIENTS RECEIVING TREATMENT, YEREVAN, 2023

Table 2 m.n. 29

Malignant Neoplasms	ICD 10	Number of patients registered and completed the special treatment in the given year	Out of which:				
			Surgical	Radiation therapy	Drug treatment	Combined or complex (except chemical - radiological)	Chemistry - radiation
Malignant Neoplasms` Total	C00 - C97	2499	1320	192	556	371	60
Including children (0 - 17 years old inclusive)	C00 - C97	15	4	1	7	2	1
Of which 0 - 14 years old	C00 - C97	9	2		5	1	1
Lip. Oral cavity and pharynx. Pharynx	C00C14	41	16	5	11	4	5
Oesophagus	C15	14	7	2	4		1
Stomach	C16	83	47		24	12	
Colon	C18	203	144		33	26	
Rectosigmoid junction, rectum , anus and anal canal	C19 - C21	97	33	20	19	18	7
Liver and intrahepatic bile ducts	C22	16	10	1	4	1	
Pancreas	C25	38	20		14	4	
Nasal cavity, middle ear, accessory sinuses. Larynx	C30 - C31. C32	42	24	4	9	3	2
Trachea, bronchus and lung	C33 - C34	194	54	18	80	27	15
Bone and articular cartilage	C40 - C41	14	8		1	3	2
Melanoma of skin	C43	18	13	1	3	1	
Other malignant neoplasms of skin	C44	95	84	8	1	2	
Mesothelial and soft tissue	C45 - 49	19	14		2	3	
Breast	C50	600	201	62	161	167	9
Cervix uteri	C53	72	22	27	3	11	9
Corpus uteri	C54	107	63	18	4	18	4
Ovary	C56	73	31	1	20	21	
Penis	C60	9	9				
Prostate	C61	109	80	4	22	3	
Testis	C62	10	7		1	2	
Kidney	C64	45	36		7	2	
Bladder	C67	119	100		7	11	1
Brain and other parts of central nervous system	C70 - C72	42	23	9	2	6	2
Thyroid gland	C73	236	224	5	3	4	
Lymphoid, haematopoietic and related tissue	C81- C96	127	7	5	110	3	2
Other malignant neoplasms		76	43	2	11	19	1

NUMBER OF PATIENTS RECEIVING TREATMENT, ARAGATSOTN MARZ, 2023

Table 2 m.n. 30

Malignant Neoplasms	ICD 10	Number of patients registered and completed the special treatment in the given year	Out of which:				
			Surgical	Radiation therapy	Drug treatment	Combined or complex (except chemical - radiological)	Chemistry - radiation
Malignant Neoplasms` Total	C00 - C97	296	159	16	82	38	1
Including children (0 - 17 years old inclusive)	C00 - C97	1			1		
Of which 0 - 14 years old	C00 - C97						
Lip. Oral cavity and pharynx. Pharynx	C00C14	6	3	1	2		
Oesophagus	C15						
Stomach	C16	12	6		2	4	
Colon	C18	27	21		4	2	
Rectosigmoid junction, rectum , anus and anal canal	C19 - C21	10	4		5	1	
Liver and intrahepatic bile ducts	C22	1			1		
Pancreas	C25	1			1		
Nasal cavity, middle ear, accessory sinuses. Larynx	C30 - C31. C32	9	4	2	2	1	
Trachea, bronchus and lung	C33 - C34	25	9	3	11	2	
Bone and articular cartilage	C40 - C41	1				1	
Melanoma of skin	C43	2	1		1		
Other malignant neoplasms of skin	C44	12	12				
Mesothelial and soft tissue	C45 - 49	4	2		1	1	
Breast	C50	64	21	6	25	12	
Cervix uteri	C53	10	2	3	2	2	1
Corpus uteri	C54	8	5		1	2	
Ovary	C56	4	1		2	1	
Penis	C60						
Prostate	C61	18	10		7	1	
Testis	C62	3	3				
Kidney	C64	7	7				
Bladder	C67	21	16		2	3	
Brain and other parts of central nervous system	C70 - C72	8	7			1	
Thyroid gland	C73	23	21		2		
Lymphoid, haematopoietic and related tissue	C81- C96	15	3		10	2	
Other malignant neoplasms		5	1	1	1	2	

NUMBER OF PATIENTS RECEIVING TREATMENT, ARARAT MARZ, 2023

Table 2 m.n. 31

Malignant Neoplasms	ICD 10	Number of patients registered and completed the special treatment in the given year	Out of which:				
			Surgical	Radiation therapy	Drug treatment	Combined or complex (except chemical - radiological)	Chemistry - radiation
Malignant Neoplasms` Total	C00 - C97	543	306	34	134	59	10
Including children (0 - 17 years old inclusive)	C00 - C97	4			4		
Of which 0 - 14 years old	C00 - C97	4			4		
Lip Oral cavity and pharynx Pharynx	C00C14	11	6		3		1
Oesophagus	C15	4	1	1	1	1	
Stomach	C16	21	14		7		
Colon	C18	41	24	1	9	6	1
Rectosigmoid junction, rectum , anus and anal canal	C19 - C21	28	14	7	7		
Liver and intrahepatic bile ducts	C22	2			2		
Pancreas	C25	11	7		2	2	
Nasal cavity, middle ear, accessory sinuses Larynx	C30 - C31C32	11	5		2	4	
Trachea, bronchus and lung	C33 - C34	51	17	3	19	8	4
Bone and articular cartilage	C40 - C41	3	2			1	
Melanoma of skin	C43	4	3			1	
Other malignant neoplasms of skin	C44	23	23				
Mesothelial and soft tissue	C45 - 49	5	3	1	1		
Breast	C50	101	32	2	43	21	3
Cervix uteri	C53	17	3	12	1	1	
Corpus uteri	C54	19	11	2	1	5	
Ovary	C56	9	2		5	2	
Penis	C60	3	3				
Prostate	C61	23	21		2		
Testis	C62	1	1				
Kidney	C64	11	7	1	3		
Bladder	C67	25	23		2		
Brain and other parts of central nervous system	C70 - C72	10	5	2		3	
Thyroid gland	C73	61	60	1			
Lymphoid, haematopoietic and related tissue	C81- C96	22	2	1	19		
Other malignant neoplasms		26	16		5	4	1

NUMBER OF PATIENTS RECEIVING TREATMENT, ARMAVIR MARZ, 2023

Table 2 m.n. 32

Malignant Neoplasms	ICD 10	Number of patients registered and completed the special treatment in the given year	Out of which:				
			Surgical	Radiation therapy	Drug treatment	Combined or complex (except chemical - radiological)	Chemistry - radiation
Malignant Neoplasms` Total	C00 - C97	457	241	27	82	99	8
Including children (0 - 17 years old inclusive)	C00 - C97	5	1	1	2	1	
Of which 0 - 14 years old	C00 - C97	4	1		2	1	
Lip. Oral cavity and pharynx. Pharynx	C00C14	6	3	1		2	
Oesophagus	C15	3	2		1		
Stomach	C16	26	13		7	6	
Colon	C18	39	25		4	10	
Rectosigmoid junction, rectum , anus and anal canal	C19 - C21	18	8	2	2	3	3
Liver and intrahepatic bile ducts	C22	4	3			1	
Pancreas	C25	5	5				
Nasal cavity, middle ear, accessory sinuses. Larynx	C30 - C31.C32	6	2	1	1	1	1
Trachea, bronchus and lung	C33 - C34	34	9	5	12	7	1
Bone and articular cartilage	C40 - C41	6	3			3	
Melanoma of skin	C43	1	1				
Other malignant neoplasms of skin	C44	15	13			2	
Mesothelial and soft tissue	C45 - 49	7	4		1	2	
Breast	C50	87	30	9	19	28	1
Cervix uteri	C53	7	1	2	1	2	1
Corpus uteri	C54	16	6		2	8	
Ovary	C56	14	4		3	7	
Penis	C60						
Prostate	C61	24	16	3	3	2	
Testis	C62	1			1		
Kidney	C64	16	13			3	
Bladder	C67	35	28		2	5	
Brain and other parts of central nervous system	C70 - C72	7	4			3	
Thyroid gland	C73	41	37	2	1	1	
Lymphoid, haematopoietic and related tissue	C81- C96	26	2	1	22	1	
Other malignant neoplasms		13	9	1		2	1

NUMBER OF PATIENTS RECEIVING TREATMENT, GEGHARKUNIK MARZ, 2023

Table 2 m.n. 33

Malignant Neoplasms	ICD 10	Number of patients registered and completed the special treatment in the given year	Out of which:				
			Surgical	Radiation therapy	Drug treatment	Combined or complex (except chemical - radiological)	Chemistry - radiation
Malignant Neoplasms` Total	C00 - C97	382	209	42	77	44	10
Including children (0 - 17 years old inclusive)	C00 - C97	4	2		2		
Of which 0 - 14 years old	C00 - C97	4	2		2		
Lip. Oral cavity and pharynx. Pharynx	C00C14	14	10		2	1	1
Oesophagus	C15	2	1			1	
Stomach	C16	27	16	1	10		
Colon	C18	27	16	1	3	7	
Rectosigmoid junction, rectum , anus and anal canal	C19 - C21	19	7	4	2	1	5
Liver and intrahepatic bile ducts	C22	3	1	1	1		
Pancreas	C25	5	1		4		
Nasal cavity, middle ear, accessory sinuses, Larynx	C30 - C31. C32	6	3	2	1		
Trachea, bronchus and lung	C33 - C34	28	14	2	11	1	
Bone and articular cartilage	C40 - C41	2		1		1	
Melanoma of skin	C43	6	2	2		2	
Other malignant neoplasms of skin	C44	18	11	5		2	
Mesothelial and soft tissue	C45 - 49	1	1				
Breast	C50	54	17	7	18	12	
Cervix uteri	C53	16	7	5	2	1	1
Corpus uteri	C54	9	7			2	
Ovary	C56	10	3		2	5	
Penis	C60	1	1				
Prostate	C61	9	6	1	1		1
Testis	C62	2	2				
Kidney	C64	13	12		1		
Bladder	C67	25	22		2	1	
Brain and other parts of central nervous system	C70 - C72	10	5	1		3	1
Thyroid gland	C73	41	33	4	1	3	
Lymphoid, haematopoietic and related tissue	C81-C96	20	3	1	14	1	1
Other malignant neoplasms		14	8	4	2		

NUMBER OF PATIENTS RECEIVING TREATMENT, LORI MARZ, 2023

Table 2 m.n. 34

Malignant Neoplasms	ICD 10	Number of patients registered and completed the special treatment in the given year	Out of which:				
			Surgical	Radiation therapy	Drug treatment	Combined or complex (except chemical - radiological)	Chemistry - radiation
Malignant Neoplasms` Total	C00 - C97	443	255	25	120	38	5
Including children (0 - 17 years old inclusive)	C00 - C97	6		2	4		
Of which 0 - 14 years old	C00 - C97	3		2	1		
Lip. Oral cavity and pharynx. Pharynx	C00C14	9	4	1	2	2	
Oesophagus	C15	6	6				
Stomach	C16	21	8		13		
Colon	C18	37	29		5	3	
Rectosigmoid junction, rectum , anus and anal canal	C19 - C21	22	9	3	3	5	2
Liver and intrahepatic bile ducts	C22	2	2				
Pancreas	C25	9	6		2	1	
Nasal cavity, middle ear, accessory sinuses. Larynx	C30 - C31. C32	6	4	1	1		
Trachea, bronchus and lung	C33 - C34	25	9	1	11	2	2
Bone and articular cartilage	C40 - C41	5	5				
Melanoma of skin	C43	2	1		1		
Other malignant neoplasms of skin	C44	28	25	2	1		
Mesothelial and soft tissue	C45 - 49	2			1	1	
Breast	C50	77	31	4	32	9	1
Cervix uteri	C53	9	2	5	1	1	
Corpus uteri	C54	18	11	3	1	3	
Ovary	C56	8	6		2		
Penis	C60	3	2			1	
Prostate	C61	19	15		2	2	
Testis	C62	3			2	1	
Kidney	C64	11	8		2	1	
Bladder	C67	32	27		2	3	
Brain and other parts of central nervous system	C70 - C72	3	1	1		1	
Thyroid gland	C73	30	26		4		
Lymphoid, haematopoietic and related tissue	C81-C96	33	3	2	28		
Other malignant neoplasms		23	15	2	4	2	

NUMBER OF PATIENTS RECEIVING TREATMENT, KOTAYK MARZ, 2023

Table 2 m.n. 35

Malignant Neoplasms	ICD 10	Number of patients registered and completed the special treatment in the given year	Out of which:				
			Surgical	Radiation therapy	Drug treatment	Combined or complex (except chemical - radiological)	Chemistry - radiation
Malignant Neoplasms` Total	C00 - C97	683	434	34	151	51	13
Including children (0 - 17 years old inclusive)	C00 - C97	7	6		1		
Of which 0 - 14 years old	C00 - C97	6	6				
Lip. Oral cavity and pharynx. Pharynx	C00C14	14	5	2	5		1
Oesophagus	C15	4	3		1		
Stomach	C16	34	21		9	4	
Colon	C18	52	44		5	3	
Rectosigmoid junction, rectum , anus and anal canal	C19 - C21	32	20	2	7	2	1
Liver and intrahepatic bile ducts	C22	4	3		1		
Pancreas	C25	10	5		4	1	
Nasal cavity, middle ear, accessory sinuses. Larynx	C30 - C31. C32	26	18	3	2	3	
Trachea, bronchus and lung	C33 - C34	45	17	3	22	1	2
Bone and articular cartilage	C40 - C41	9	8		1		
Melanoma of skin	C43	5	5				
Other malignant neoplasms of skin	C44	28	28				
Mesothelial and soft tissue	C45 - 49	5	2		3		
Breast	C50	135	67	6	42	19	1
Cervix uteri	C53	23	9	9	1	2	2
Corpus uteri	C54	26	12	2	5	4	3
Ovary	C56	22	15		3	4	
Penis	C60	1	1				
Prostate	C61	27	18	1	8		
Testis	C62	4	4				
Kidney	C64	10	10				
Bladder	C67	43	39		2	2	
Brain and other parts of central nervous system	C70 - C72	11	7	2		2	
Thyroid gland	C73	50	47	1		1	1
Lymphoid, haematopoietic and related tissue	C81- C96	29	4	1	24		
Other malignant neoplasms		34	21	2	6	3	2

NUMBER OF PATIENTS RECEIVING TREATMENT, SHIRAK MARZ, 2023

Table 2 m.n. 36

Malignant Neoplasms	ICD 10	Number of patients registered and completed the special treatment in the given year	Out of which:				
			Surgical	Radiation therapy	Drug treatment	Combined or complex (except chemical - radiological)	Chemistry - radiation
Malignant Neoplasms` Total	C00 - C97	339	178	25	71	56	9
Including children (0 - 17 years old inclusive)	C00 - C97	3	1		1	1	
Of which 0 - 14 years old	C00 - C97	1				1	
Lip. Oral cavity and pharynx. Pharynx	C00C14	7	4		2	1	
Oesophagus	C15	2		1	1		
Stomach	C16	16	11		3	2	
Colon	C18	23	16		3	4	
Rectosigmoid junction, rectum , anus and anal canal	C19 - C21	6	5			1	
Liver and intrahepatic bile ducts	C22	1			1		
Pancreas	C25	5	4			1	
Nasal cavity, middle ear, accessory sinuses. Larynx	C30 - C31. C32	4	3	1			
Trachea, bronchus and lung	C33 - C34	29	8	4	5	8	4
Bone and articular cartilage	C40 - C41	2	2				
Melanoma of skin	C43	3	2			1	
Other malignant neoplasms of skin	C44	10	9	1			
Mesothelial and soft tissue	C45 - 49	1				1	
Breast	C50	79	25	6	30	16	2
Cervix uteri	C53	19	7	6	2	2	2
Corpus uteri	C54	13	2	3		7	1
Ovary	C56	11	3		2	6	
Penis	C60						
Prostate	C61	16	12		3	1	
Testis	C62	1	1				
Kidney	C64	7	5		1	1	
Bladder	C67	20	16		2	2	
Brain and other parts of central nervous system	C70 - C72	10	7	2	1		
Thyroid gland	C73	29	29				
Lymphoid, haematopoietic and related tissue	C81-C96	12	1	1	9	1	
Other malignant neoplasms		13	6		6	1	

NUMBER OF PATIENTS RECEIVING TREATMENT, SYUNIK MARZ, 2023

Table 2 m.n. 37

Malignant Neoplasms	ICD 10	Number of patients registered and completed the special treatment in the given year	Out of which:				
			Surgical	Radiation therapy	Drug treatment	Combined or complex (except chemical - radiological)	Chemistry - radiation
Malignant Neoplasms` Total	C00 - C97	210	84	11	54	54	7
Including children (0 - 17 years old inclusive)	C00 - C97						
Of which 0 - 14 years old	C00 - C97						
Lip. Oral cavity and pharynx. Pharynx	C00 C14	3	2				1
Oesophagus	C15	2	2				
Stomach	C16	13	3		4	6	
Colon	C18	9	5		1	3	
Rectosigmoid junction, rectum , anus and anal canal	C19 - C21	8	4			3	1
Liver and intrahepatic bile ducts	C22	3			3		
Pancreas	C25	1				1	
Nasal cavity, middle ear, accessory sinuses. Larynx	C30 - C31. C32	2	1		1		
Trachea, bronchus and lung	C33 - C34	21	3		10	7	1
Bone and articular cartilage	C40 - C41						
Melanoma of skin	C43						
Other malignant neoplasms of skin	C44	7	6	1			
Mesothelial and soft tissue	C45 - 49	5	3			2	
Breast	C50	58	13	7	17	19	2
Cervix uteri	C53	9	3	2	1	2	1
Corpus uteri	C54	4	1			2	1
Ovary	C56	9	2		4	3	
Penis	C60						
Prostate	C61	10	7		2	1	
Testis	C62	1	1				
Kidney	C64	2	2				
Bladder	C67	11	6		4	1	
Brain and other parts of central nervous system	C70 - C72	3				3	
Thyroid gland	C73	17	17				
Lymphoid, haematopoietic and related tissue	C81- C96	7	1		6		
Other malignant neoplasms		5	2	1	1	1	

NUMBER OF PATIENTS RECEIVING TREATMENT, VAYOTS DZOR MARZ, 2023

Table 2 m.n. 38

Malignant Neoplasms	ICD 10	Number of patients registered and completed the special treatment in the given year	Out of which:				
			Surgical	Radiation therapy	Drug treatment	Combined or complex (except chemical - radiological)	Chemistry - radiation
Malignant Neoplasms` Total	C00 - C97	100	47	5	24	20	4
Including children (0 - 17 years old inclusive)	C00 - C97	4			2	1	1
Of which 0 - 14 years old	C00 - C97	4			2	1	1
Lip. Oral cavity and pharynx. Pharynx	C00 C14	2				2	
Oesophagus	C15						
Stomach	C16	10	4		4	2	
Colon	C18	6	3		2	1	
Rectosigmoid junction, rectum , anus and anal canal	C19 - C21	3		1	1		1
Liver and intrahepatic bile ducts	C22	1	1				
Pancreas	C25						
Nasal cavity, middle ear, accessory sinuses. Larynx	C30 - C31. C32	1					1
Trachea, bronchus and lung	C33 - C34	8	1	1	5	1	
Bone and articular cartilage	C40 - C41						
Melanoma of skin	C43						
Other malignant neoplasms of skin	C44	2	2				
Mesothelial and soft tissue	C45 - 49	2				1	1
Breast	C50	13	7		1	5	
Cervix uteri	C53	6			2	4	
Corpus uteri	C54	5	4			1	
Ovary	C56						
Penis	C60						
Prostate	C61	6	3		2		1
Testis	C62						
Kidney	C64	2	2				
Bladder	C67	6	5		1		
Brain and other parts of central nervous system	C70 - C72	3	1			2	
Thyroid gland	C73	11	11				
Lymphoid, haematopoietic and related tissue	C81- C96	7		1	5	1	
Other malignant neoplasms		6	3	2	1		

NUMBER OF PATIENTS RECEIVING TREATMENT, TAVUSH MARZ, 2023

Table 2 m.n. 39

Malignant Neoplasms	ICD 10	Number of patients registered and completed the special treatment in the given year	Out of which:				
			Surgical	Radiation therapy	Drug treatment	Combined or complex (except chemical - radiological)	Chemistry - radiation
Malignant Neoplasms` Total	C00 - C97	266	155	8	72	27	4
Including children (0 - 17 years old inclusive)	C00 - C97	6			5		1
Of which 0 - 14 years old	C00 - C97	4			4		
Lip. Oral cavity and pharynx. Pharynx	C00C14						
Oesophagus	C15						
Stomach	C16	14	9		5		
Colon	C18	30	20		8	2	
Rectosigmoid junction, rectum , anus and anal canal	C19 - C21	3	2		1		
Liver and intrahepatic bile ducts	C22	4	2		1	1	
Pancreas	C25	4	1		2	1	
Nasal cavity, middle ear, accessory sinuses. Larynx	C30 - C31. C32	1		1			
Trachea, bronchus and lung	C33 - C34	21	7		9	4	1
Bone and articular cartilage	C40 - C41	1				1	
Melanoma of skin	C43	6	5		1		
Other malignant neoplasms of skin	C44	9	8				1
Mesothelial and soft tissue	C45 - 49	3	2			1	
Breast	C50	47	18	2	18	9	
Cervix uteri	C53	14	6	4	3		1
Corpus uteri	C54	11	9			2	
Ovary	C56	7	2		3	2	
Penis	C60	2	2				
Prostate	C61	13	13				
Testis	C62	1	1				
Kidney	C64	4	4				
Bladder	C67	23	21		1	1	
Brain and other parts of central nervous system	C70 - C72	2	2				
Thyroid gland	C73	13	13				
Lymphoid, haematopoietic and related tissue	C81- C96	19	1	1	15	1	1
Other malignant neoplasms		13	7		4	2	

M A T E R N A L A N D

C H I L D H E A L T H

NUMBER OF PREGNANCIES, THE PROCESS OF PREGNANCY, AND SOME HEALTH CHARACTERISTICS

Table 3.1

	1995		2000		2005		2010		2015		2020		2022		2023	
	a. v.	%	a. v.	%	a. v.	%	a. v.	%	a. v.	%	a. v.	%	a. v.	%	a. v.	%
Number of full - term completed pregnancies, total	47901		35108		37789		46114		44370		38686		37436		37755	
including																
Term birth	44924	93.8	32664	93	35452	93.8	42050	91.2	39890	89.9	33917	87.7	32571	87.0	33113	87.7
Preterm birth	1610	3.4	1317	3.8	1268	3.4	1884	4.1	1996	4.5	1987	5.1	2236	6.0	2074	5.5
Miscarriage: spontaneous and induced abortions	1367	2.8	1127	3.2	1069	2.8	2180	4.7	2484	5.6	2782	7.2	2629	7.0	2568	6.8
Examined by the therapist	45819	95.7	32456	92.4	36271	96	44533	96.6	43335	97.7	37891	97.9	36824	98.4	36788	97.4
including																
By week 12 of the pregnancy	26146	54.6	15131	43.1	16515	43.7	27738	60.2	29500	66.5	29320	75.8	28760	76.8	27506	72.9
The number of women who had completed childbearing and had following characteristics																
Genitourinary system diseases *	1633	3.4	6104	17.4	5312	14.1	5260	11.4	5850	13.2	4219	10.9	4582	12.2	4186	11.1
Circulatory system diseases	580	1.2	364	1	233	0.6	128	0.3	274	0.6	356	0.9	879	2.3	1104	2.9
Anemia	5116	10.7	5500	15.7	4042	10.7	5909	12.8	5720	12.9	5815	15.0	6390	17.1	6392	16.9
Hypertensive disorders during pregnancy	1098	2.3	964	2.7	1074	2.8	1521	3.3	1239	2.8	1566	4.0	1662	4.4	1726	4.6
including																
Preeclampsia and eclampsy	47	0.1	105	0.3	175	0.5	191	0.4	216	0.5	461	1.2	315	0.8	335	0.9
Venous complications during pregnancy	1337	2.8	1537	4.4	1547	4.1	2068	4.5	2614	5.9	2806	7.3	3527	9.4	3216	8.5
Prenatal bleeding due to blood coagulation disorders	10	0.02	4	0.01	1	0.003	-	-	23	0.05	127	0.33	175	0.47	208	0.55

**1990 - 1991 - kidney diseases

*1992 - diseases of genitourinary system

% - from the number of women who had completed childbearing

CHILDBIRTH AND POSTPARTUM COMPLICATIONS

Table 3.2

	1995		2000		2005		2010		2015		2020		2022		2023	
	a. v.	r. v.**	a. v.	r. v.**	a. v.	r. v.**	a. v.	r. v.**	a. v.	r. v.**	a. v.	r. v.**	a. v.	r. v.**	a. v.	r. v.**
Bleeding related to placenta previa and placental detachment	417	9.2	495	14	665	17.5	926	20.7	886	21.0	652	17.8	601	16.9	544	15.1
Abnormalities of labor activity	3099	68.2	2122	60.1	2940	77.4	2611	58.4	2541	60.3	3159	86.4	3619	101.6	2731	76.0
Third and fourth degree perineal rupture	17	0.37	17	0.48	31	0.82	14	0.31	17	0.40	18	0.49	28	0.79	27	0.75
Uterine rupture	7	0.15	9	0.25	2	0.05	5	0.11	3	0.07	3	0.08	2	0.06	2	0.06
Labor and postpartum sepsis	20	0.44	27	0.76	28	0.74	58	1.3	9	0.2	10	0.27	5	0.14	10	0.28
including																
Peritonitis after the cesarean section	5	0.11	1	0.03	4	0.11	12	0.27	5	0.12	4	0.11	2	0.06	1	0.03
Venous complications	858	18.9	1393	39.5	1376	36.2	1208	27.0	1684	40.0	1630	44.6	1605	45.1	1170	32.6
Hypertensive disorders during pregnancy	1579	34.7	1687	47.8	1722	45.3	2003	44.8	2356	55.9	1918	52.4	2480	69.7	2372	66.0
including																
Preeclampsia and eclampsia	120	2.64	449	12.7	540	14.2	344	7.7	355	8.4	463	12.7	492	13.8	512	14.3
Anemia	2707	59.56	4607	130.6	4675	123.1	5038	112.6	4289	101.8	4353	119.0	5326	149.6	4119	114.7
Genitourinary system diseases *	952	20.94	3542	100.4	3697	97.3	2735	61.1	2609	61.9	2577	70.5	3004	84.4	2670	74.3
Circulatory system diseases	210	4.62	333	9.4	199	5.2	130	2.9	372	8.8	439	12.0	628	17.6	610	17.0
Bleeding in the placental and postpartum areas	1614	35.51	1403	39.8	1096	28.8	963	21.5	630	15.0	534	14.6	553	15.5	453	12.6

*1990 - 1991 renal diseases

1992 genitourinary diseases

**r. v. per 1000 births

SURGICAL OPERATIONS

Table 3.3

Year	Number of births	The number of obstetrics operations (excluded abortions)											
		Total		Ectopic pregnancy		Clamping		Vacuum extraction		C - section		Abortion	
		a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.
1980	67944	-	-	828	12.2	197	2.9	687	10.1	640	9.4	91	1.3
1985	78672	-	-	954	12.1	245	3.1	519	6.6	1347	17.1	72	0.9
1990	80039	20637	257.8	1073	13.4	218	2.7	342	4.3	2687	33.6	72	0.9
1992	69070	18802	272.2	919	13.3	294	4.3	321	4.6	2584	37.4	58	0.8
1993	55086	12439	225.8	827	15.0	156	2.8	269	4.9	2226	40.4	42	0.8
1994	46285	11492	248.4	647	14.0	130	2.8	307	6.6	1889	40.8	50	1.1
1995	45445	9580	210.8	615	13.5	141	3.1	198	4.4	2093	46.1	57	1.3
1996	45612	10247	224.7	569	12.5	116	2.5	165	3.6	2316	50.8	52	1.1
1997	41976	12086	287.9	602	14.3	123	2.9	161	3.8	2483	59.2	39	0.9
1998	38625	13394	346.8	570	14.8	75	1.9	138	3.6	2432	63.0	26	0.7
1999	36187	13246	366.0	561	15.5	76	2.1	155	4.3	2404	66.4	16	0.4
2000	35279	13971	396.0	521	14.8	68	1.9	156	4.4	2553	72.4	24	0.7
2001	33009	13296	402.8	460	13.9	57	1.7	99	3.0	2520	76.3	15	0.5
2002	33423	12804	383.1	483	14.5	166	5.0	132	3.9	2729	81.7	10	0.3
2003	36909	14526	393.6	520	14.1	58	1.6	139	3.8	3266	88.5	12	0.3
2004	37906	14423	380.5	476	12.6	62	1.6	144	3.8	3611	95.3	13	0.3
2005	37992	14010	368.8	427	11.2	50	1.3	155	4.1	4248	111.8	15	0.4
2006	38053	14272	375.1	419	11.0	63	1.7	156	4.1	4512	118.6	16	0.4
2007	40319	15221	377.5	446	11.1	48	1.2	226	5.6	5638	139.8	14	0.3
2008	41462	15981	385.4	474	11.4	42	1.0	119	2.9	6234	150.4	16	0.4
2009	44554	17354	389.5	459	10.3	42	0.9	122	2.7	7882	176.9	14	0.3
2010	44739	18014	402.6	438	9.8	38	0.8	111	2.5	8439	188.6	11	0.2
2011	43301	19289	445.5	454	10.5	47	1.1	79	1.8	9385	216.7	13	0.3
2012	42709	18310	428.7	455	10.7	52	1.2	149	3.5	9558	223.8	4	0.1
2013	41923	18596	443.6	453	10.8	50	1.2	140	3.3	9949	237.3	4	0.1
2014	43332	19871	458.6	414	9.6	43	1.0	86	2.0	11156	257.5	3	0.1
2015	42123	20050	476.0	447	10.6	48	1.1	95	2.3	11472	272.3	3	0.1
2016	40809	19376	474.8	419	10.3	42	1.0	100	2.5	11525	282.4	0	0.0
2017	37832	20174	533.3	384	10.2	28	0.7	109	2.9	11727	310.0	1	0.03
2018	36769	19161	521.1	420	11.4	13	0.4	183	5.0	11961	325.3	0	0.0
2019	36064	20207	560.3	376	10.4	23	0.6	120	3.3	12403	343.9	3	0.1
2020	36570	20931	572.4	394	10.8	22	0.6	69	1.9	13144	359.4	0	0
2021	36259	19413	535.4	353	9.7	17	0.5	63	1.7	13612	375.4	3	0.1
2022	35606	19384	544.4	359	10.1	18	0.5	63	1.8	13689	384.5	11	0.3
2023	35917	19825	552.0	341	9.5	13	0.4	70	1.9	14198	395.3	1	0.03

r. v. -per 1000 births

CHILDBIRTH AT MEDICAL OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY FACILITIES

Table 3.4

	1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2015	2019	2020	2022	2023
Number of births - total	80039	45445	35279	37992	44739	42123	36064	36570	35606	35917
including										
Normal labor										
Absolute value	48392	24869	16885	23475	29595	21811	16791	19741	16487	17155
%	60.5	54.7	47.9	61.8	66.2	51.8	46.6	54.0	46.3	47.8
Multiple births										
Absolute value	683	376	339	352	442	519	492	499	499	507
%	0.8	0.8	1.0	0.9	1.0	1.2	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4

CONTRACEPTIVE CONSUMPTIONS

Table 3.5

	1995	2000	2005	2010	2015	2019	2020	2022	2023
Number followed up women at the end of current year									
Use of intrauterine device (IUD), loop									
Absolute value	9541	16790	7677	5844	6570	5955	6106	4389	4333
Per 1000 fertile age women	9.4	15.4	8.3	6.5	8.5	8.0	8.2	5.9	6.3
Use of hormonal contraception									
Absolute value	1207	37726	3774	2430	3611	4950	4949	2906	1938
Per 1000 fertile age women	1.2	34.7	4.1	2.7	4.7	6.6	6.6	3.9	2.8
Insertion of intrauterine device (IUD), loop									
Absolute value	2754	7280	2625	2614	2562	1909	1663	1965	1690
Per 1000 fertile age women	2.7	6.7	2.9	2.9	3.3	2.6	2.2	2.6	2.5

NUMBER OF MISCARRIAGES (ABORTIONS)

Table 3.6

Years	Number of miscarriage/abortion							Per 100 livebirth and stillbirth *	Number of live births and stillbirths per 1000 fertile age women *
	Total	Including			Per 1000 fertile age women				
		Spontaneous **	Drug - induced	Vacuum aspiration	Total	Drug - induced	Vacuum aspiration		
1983	33158	-	-	-	38.2	-	-	43.0	88.8
1985	33896	-	-	-	38.4	-	-	41.7	92.1
1990	26094	-	-	2213	28.7	-	2.4	32.3	88.8
1991	27264	-	-	3154	29.9	-	3.4	34.7	84.9
1992	27958	-	-	2091	29.5	-	2.2	39.3	75.1
1993	27907	-	-	1816	28.7	-	1.9	47.0	61.2
1994	30571	-	-	1137	31.3	-	1.2	59.4	52.6
1995	30726	-	-	2910	30.5	-	2.9	62.3	48.9
1996	31323	-	-	2065	30.5	-	2.0	64.6	47.3
1997	25266	-	-	603	24.3	-	0.58	57.1	42.5
1999	14403	-	-	344	13.5	-	0.3	39.1	34.5
2000	11769	3687	-	311	10.9	-	0.28	34.0	32.0
2001	10419	2817	-	386	9.5	-	0.35	32.2	29.5
2002	9767	2641	-	395	10.7	-	0.43	30.1	35.5
2003	10730	2951	-	220	11.8	-	0.24	29.7	39.7
2004	10645	3062	-	158	11.6	-	0.17	28.2	41.3
2005	10925	3188	-	99	11.9	-	0.11	28.9	41.2
2006	11132	3344	-	-	12.0	-	-	29.1	41.4
2007	11501	3567	-	-	12.4	-	-	28.3	43.9
2008	12469	3437	-	-	13.5	-	-	29.8	45.2
2009	13797	3648	-	-	15.0	-	-	30.5	49.3
2010	12295	3718	-	-	13.5	-	-	26.9	50.2
2011	12130	3796	165	-	13.5	0.18	-	27.4	49.1
2012	13730	4277	429	341	16.8	0.52	0.42	31.7	52.9
2013	12871	4160	385	295	15.9	0.48	0.37	30.3	52.7
2014	12019	3640	53	74	15.1	0.07	0.09	27.5	55.1
2015	11259	2752	71	84	14.4	0.09	0.11	26.5	54.5
2016	10736	2235	178	110	13.9	0.23	0.14	26.0	53.6
2017	10228	2098	156	66	13.4	0.21	0.09	26.7	50.4
2018	10647	1669	146	97	14.1	0.19	0.13	28.6	49.4
2019	11348	2479	270	186	15.2	0.36	0.25	31.0	49.0
2020	11219	1963	427	74	15.1	0.57	0.1	30.5	49.4
2021	11214	2214	609	85	15.1	0.82	0.1	30.2	49.9
2022	11314	1920	1269	172	15.2	1.7	0.2	30.7	49.5
2023	10666	1739	1543	202	15.5	2.2	0.3	28.8	53.7

* Data on live births and stillbirths are taken from the absolute numbers published by

** The indicator is calculated from 2000

*** The indicator is calculated from 2011

NUMBER OF MISCARRIAGES (ABORTIONS) BY CAUSES AND MARZES, 2023

Table 3.7

	RA Total	Yerevan	Aragatsotn	Ararat	Armavir	Gegharkunik	Lori	Kotayk	Shirak	Syunik	Vayots Dzor	Tavush
Total (without vacuum aspiration and medical abortion)	8921	3275	354	791	822	613	898	777	665	480	38	208
Including												
Spontaneous	1739	708	68	147	171	104	189	70	99	119	14	50
Artificial - permitted	5603	1639	253	588	583	465	530	604	507	319	23	92
Artificial – upon medical indication	1579	928	33	56	68	44	179	103	59	42	1	66

NUMBER OF ABORTIONS THROUGH VACUUM ASPIRATION (MINI) AND MEDICINE INTAKE, BY MARZES, 2023

Table 3.8

	RA Total	Yerevan	Aragatsotn	Ararat	Armavir	Gegharkunik	Lori	Kotayk	Shirak	Syunik	Vayots Dzor	Tavush
Vacuum aspiration	202	1	9	3	63	-	-	20	-	-	-	106
Drug - induced	1543	770	23	5	137	93	49	171	6	24	-	265

NUMBER OF ABORTIONS BY TIME PERIOD AND MARZ, 2023

Table 3.9

	RA Total	Yerevan	Aragatsotn	Ararat	Armavir	Gegharkunik	Lori	Kotayk	Shirak	Syunik	Vayots Dzor	Tavush
Prior to week 12	8016	2764	341	729	684	605	869	720	617	454	36	197
12 - 22 weeks (inclusive)	905	511	13	62	138	8	29	57	48	26	2	11

NUMBER OF ABORTIONS PER 1000 FERTILE AGE WOMEN BY MARZES, 2023

Table 3.10

	RA Total	Yerevan	Aragatsotn	Ararat	Armavir	Gegharkunik	Lori	Kotayk	Shirak	Syunik	Vayots Dzor	Tavush
Total number of abortions	8921	3275	354	791	822	613	898	777	665	480	38	208
Per 1000 fertile age women	12.9	12.0	12.5	13.9	14.2	13.2	18.3	12.2	12.2	19.7	3.9	8.3
including												
Artificial - permitted	5603	1639	253	588	583	465	530	604	507	319	23	92
Per 1000 fertile age women	8.1	6.0	8.9	10.4	10.1	10.0	10.8	9.5	9.3	13.1	2.4	3.7
Artificial – upon medical indication	1579	928	33	56	68	44	179	103	59	42	1	66
Per 1000 fertile age women	2.3	3.4	1.2	1.0	1.2	0.9	3.7	1.6	1.1	1.7	0.1	2.6

DISTRIBUTION OF LIVE BIRTHS BY BODY WEIGHT

Table 3.11

Year	Live births – Total (a. v.)	Body weight at birth							
		in grams				% out of live births			
		Less than 1000 g.	1000 - 2499	2500 - 3499	3500 g. and above	Less than 1000 g.	1000 - 2499	2500 - 3499	3500 g. and above
1990	80022	115	5094	51366	23447	0.14	6.4	64.2	29.3
1995	45430	56	3587	31470	10317	0.12	7.9	69.3	22.7
1997	41785	110	3190	28791	9694	0.3	7.6	68.9	23.2
1998	38467	81	3182	25835	9369	0.2	8.3	67.2	24.3
1999	35961	104	2947	24385	8525	0.3	8.2	67.8	23.7
2000	35142	101	2798	23503	8740	0.3	8.0	66.9	24.8
2001	32912	89	2500	21948	8375	0.3	7.6	66.7	25.4
2002	33332	92	2721	22164	8355	0.3	8.2	66.5	25.1
2003	36538	130	2798	23905	9705	0.4	7.7	65.4	26.6
2004	37602	112	2710	23886	10894	0.3	7.2	63.5	29.0
2005	37681	103	2633	25022	9923	0.3	7.0	66.4	26.3
2006	37706	78	2897	24460	10271	0.2	7.7	64.9	27.2
2007	40055	62	2872	26657	10464	0.2	7.2	66.5	26.1
2008	41258	72	2958	27475	10753	0.2	7.2	66.6	26.0
2009	44306	79	3257	29725	11245	0.2	7.3	67.1	25.4
2010	44330	97	3276	29305	11652	0.2	7.4	66.1	26.3
2011	42882	89	3242	28567	10984	0.2	7.6	66.6	25.6
2012	42346	86	3249	28328	10683	0.2	7.7	66.9	25.2
2013	41668	91	3314	27726	10537	0.2	8.0	66.5	25.3
2014	43061	89	3872	28760	10340	0.2	9.0	66.8	24.0
2015	41841	114	3491	28512	9724	0.3	8.3	68.2	23.2
2016	40613	98	3366	27576	9573	0.2	8.3	67.9	23.6
2017	37709	109	3729	25371	8500	0.3	9.9	67.3	22.5
2018	36577	106	2978	24544	8949	0.3	8.1	67.1	24.5
2019	35985	121	3155	24174	8535	0.3	8.8	67.2	23.7
2020	36601	121	3142	24587	8751	0.3	8.6	67.2	23.9
2021	36236	121	3052	24809	8254	0.3	8.4	68.5	22.8
2022	35667	153	3153	24450	7911	0.4	8.8	68.6	22.2
2023	36002	135	3001	24763	8103	0.4	8.3	68.8	22.5

**PREMATURITY, PRENATAL MORTALITY AND STILLBIRTHS
AT THE MEDICAL OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY FACILITIES**

Table 3.12

Year	Number of premature per 1000 live births	Number of stillbirths and those who died 0 - 6 days after birth per 1000 stillbirths and live - births	Number of stillbirths per 1000 still births and live - births
1990	56.5	17.6	10.1
1995*	61.9	15.6/22.9	8.5/15.0
1996	66.0	18.0/25.2	8.8/14.5
1997	68.0	17.5/25.2	8.2/13.5
1998	70.8	16.9/23.1	7.9/12.6
1999	71.9	17.1/24.8	8.9/14.5
2000	69.2	16.3/23.7	8.3/13.4
2001	67.8	14.8/21.1	8.0/12.0
2002	68.9	13.4/20.5	7.1/12.2
2003	64.9	13.1/26.8	7.9/19.0
2004	68.1	12.1/24.8	7.6/18.0
2005	61.7	11.9/24.0	7.3/17.4
2006	60.9	14.4/25.6	8.6/18.4
2007	59.3	13.4/20.5	9.2/15.3
2008	62.5	12.8/20.0	9.0/15.3
2009	62.7	10.9/19.1	7.5/15.0
2010	67.2	11.3/23.1	7.9/18.9
2011	71.5	10.3/24.4	7.0/20.0
2012	65.0	9.5/22.5	7.1/18.8
2013	64.6	9.3/20.2	6.5/16.5
2014	68.7	8.9/20.5	6.7/17.2
2015	66.9	8.9/21.8	7.0/19.2
2016	74.3	7.8/20.2	5.8/17.4
2017	76.6	7.6/19.0	6.2/16.5
2018	76.5	7.2/20.1	6.1/18.3
2019	86.4	6.8/18.0	5.7/16.0
2020	79.0	6.7/15.2	5.5/12.8
2021	84.3	7.4/16.3	6.4/14.3
2022	88.3	6.1/14.9	5.1/12.7
2023	79.0	5.4/14.1	4.5/11.6

* The numerator is calculated excluding the number of fetuses (to 500 - 999 gram stillbirths and 0 - 6 days old newborns), and the denominator is calculated including these numbers.

NEWBORN MORBIDITIES

Table 3.13

	1995	2000	2005	2010	2015	2020	2022	2023
Number of sick - borns and newborns who fallen sick per 1000 mature borns								
Total morbidities	84.1	94.0	86.1	71.8	94.1	102.1	101.7	98.1
including								
Inborn abnormalities	11.0	15.5	13.4	12.9	16.0	18.2	18.2	18.5
Labor traumas	8.1	9.4	9.2	10.4	11.2	12.3	12.6	13.0
Intra - uterine hypoxiaand asphyxia during the delivery	33.4	43.5	33.5	21.9	15.8	13.2	10.8	9.9
Congenital pneumonia	1.1	1.4	2.7	3.2	5.2	9.6	10.7	12.2
Septicemia	0.09	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.9	0.8	0.7	1.0
Haemolitic disease	4.4	4.1	3.8	4.4	6.7	7.9	8.5	9.3
Number of sick - borns and newborns who fallen sick per 1000 immature borns								
Total morbidities	544.3	626.4	616.1	570.0	674.2	706.4	674.7	705.1
including								
Inborn abnormalities	46.2	58.4	38.7	41.0	47.5	43.6	40.3	50.6
Labor traumas	21.0	25.5	23.2	10.1	7.1	43.9	8.9	8.8
Intra - uterine hypoxia and asphyxia during the delivery	266.3	324.7	340.9	219.9	102.2	75.4	73.6	70.3
Congenital pneumonia	14.6	27.1	31.0	46.7	77.9	93.7	100.0	111.4
Septicemia	1.1	4.9	4.7	12.8	23.6	29.0	22.2	22.8
Haemolitic disease	14.9	13.2	11.2	6.0	18.2	25.6	17.1	27.4

NEWBORN MORTALITIES
(with the weight of 1000 g. and above)

Table 3.14

Year	Number of death per 100 newborns who fell ill	
	Mature borns	Immature borns
1980	5.3	20.7
1985	4.2	19.1
1990	2.5	12.7
1991	3.1	12.6
1992	3.4	13.8
1993	3.6	15.7
1994	2.7	11.5
1995	2.4	12.4
1996	3.1	15.8
1997	2.9	12.6
1998	2.8	10.7
1999	1.8	11.0
2000	3.0	11.7
2001	2.7	12.9
2002	2.7	11.0
2003	2.5	9.1
2004	2.0	8.9
2005	2.3	8.3
2006	2.3	12.3
2007	1.7	8.4
2008	2.1	7.0
2009	1.3	7.3
2010	1.9	6.6
2011	1.5	6.3
2012	1.1	4.1
2013	1.2	4.9
2014	0.6	4.6
2015	0.6	3.7
2016	0.5	3.4
2017	0.5	2.8
2018	0.4	2.0
2019	0.4	1.8
2020	0.3	2.5
2021	0.3	1.7
2022	0.3	1.9
2023	0.4	1.8

**BIRTHS, LIVEBIRTHS, EARLY NEONATAL AND PERINATAL
MORTALITY RATES BY MARZES, 2023**

Table 3.15

Marzes	Number of births	Number of livebirths	Number of stillbirths	Number of dead infants 0 - 6 days old	Perinatal mortality rate	Early neonatal mortality rate
RA	35917	36002	424	88	14.1	2.4
			including			
Yerevan	21710	21754	360	71	19.5	3.3
Aragatsotn	496	496	3	-	6.0	-
Ararat	1715	1722	1	-	0.6	-
Armavir	1367	1374	8	-	5.8	-
Gegharkunik	1701	1711	2	3	2.9	1.8
Lori	1892	1891	9	2	5.8	1.1
Kotayk	1892	1902	7	1	4.2	0.5
Shirak	2702	2698	29	5	12.5	1.9
Syunik	1157	1160	2	5	6.0	4.3
Vayots Dzor	222	221	1	-	4.5	-
Tavush	1063	1073	2	1	2.8	0.9

NEWBORN (NEONATAL) MORTALITY (0 - 27 days)

Table 3.16

Year	Absolute value	Neonatal mortality rate
2014	287	6.7
2015	262	6.3
2016	249	6.1
2017	235	6.2
2018	182	5.0
2019	169	4.7
2020	204	5.6
2021	179	4.9
2022	183	5.0
2023	184	5.0

EARLY NEONATAL MORTALITY (0 - 6 days) / MATERNAL AND NEONATAL DEPARTMENTS

Table 3.17

Year	Absolute value (childbirth and neonatal care units)	Early neonatal mortality rate
2014	217	5.0
2015	191	4.6
2016	177	4.4
2017	156	4.1
2018	116	3.2
2019	102	2.8
2020	135	3.7
2021	106	2.9
2022	93	2.6
2023	111	3.1

RA, DISEASES OF 0 - 2 YEARS OLD CHILDREN BY CAUSES, 2023

Table 3.18

Diseases	ICD 10	Age			
		0 - 1 year old		1 - 2 years old	
		a. v.	r. v.*	a. v.	r. v.*
Total diseases including	A00 - T98	34717	96041.3	36944	103406.4
Certain infectious and parasitic diseases	A00 - B99	1463	4047.3	2437	6821.2
including intestinal infectious diseases	A00 - A09	674	1864.6	1184	3314.0
Covid - 19	U07.1. U07.2	124	343.0	118	330.3
Diseases of the blood and blood - forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism	D50 - D89	2268	6274.2	1741	4873.1
including anemia	D50 - D64	1983	5485.8	1638	4584.8
Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	E00 - E90	473	1308.5	430	1203.6
including congenital hypothyroidism	E03.1	22	60.9	27	75.6
Severe malnutrition with nutritional oedema, nutritional marasmus, unspecified severe protein - energy malnutrition, protein - energy malnutrition of moderate and mild degree	E40.E41.E43.E44.0	57	157.7	60	167.9
Rickets II - III	E55.0	71	196.4	43	120.4
Classical phenylketonuria	E70.0	4	11.1		0.0
Mucoviscidosis	E84.0 - E84.1 E84.8 - E84.9	1	2.8	5	14.0
Diseases of the nervous system	G00 - G99	209	578.2	192	537.4
including myopathies	G71 - G72	11	30.4	15	42.0
Cerebral palsy	G80	14	38.7	28	78.4
Hydrocephalus	G91	28	77.5	10	28.0
Diseases of the eye and adnexa	H00 - H59	2170	6003.1	1710	4786.3
including background retinopathy	H35	338	935.0	122	341.5
Diseases of the ear and mastoid process	H60 - H95	2185	6044.6	2736	7658.1
Respiratory diseases	J00 - J99	18303	50633.5	21379	59839.9
including acute respiratory infections, influenza	J00 - J06.J10 - J11	14578	40328.6	17148	47997.3
Pneumonia	J12 - J18	913	2525.7	1183	3311.2
Diseases of the digestive system	K00 - K93	2211	6116.5	2489	6966.7
Diseases of the genitourinary system	N00 - N99	940	2600.4	1083	3031.3
Individual conditions that occur in the perinatal area	P00 - P96	1775	4910.4	317	887.3
Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities including	Q00 - Q99	1091	3018.1	637	1783.0
Microcephaly	Q02	10	27.7	11	30.8
Congenital hydrocephalus	Q03	14	38.7	7	19.6
Spina bifida	Q05	17	47.0	9	25.2
Congenital glaucoma	Q15.0	2	5.5	5	14.0
Congenital deafness	Q16	7	19.4	6	16.8
Congenital malformations of the circulatory system	Q20 - Q28	531	1469.0	292	817.3
Cleft palate	Q35	75	207.5	43	120.4
Cleft lip	Q36	25	69.2	11	30.8
Congenital deformities of hip	Q65	140	387.3	73	204.3
Osteogenesis imperfecta	Q78.0	18	49.8	10	28.0
Down syndrome	Q91	23	63.6	22	61.6
Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes	S00 - T98	250	691.6	467	1307.1
Other diseases		1379	3814.9	1326	3711.5

*Per 100 000 population

YEREVAN, DISEASES OF 0 - 2 YEARS OLD CHILDREN BY CAUSES, 2023

Table 3.19

Diseases	ICD 10	Age	
		0-1	1-2
		a. v.	
Total diseases including	A00 - T98	7884	8485
Certain infectious and parasitic diseases	A00 - B99	209	457
including intestinal infectious diseases	A00 - A09	77	172
Covid - 19	U07.1.U07.2	23	50
Diseases of the blood and blood - forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism	D50 - D89	345	384
including anemia	D50 - D64	303	350
Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	E00 - E90	69	71
including congenital hypothyroidism	E03.1	10	6
Severe malnutrition with nutritional oedema, nutritional marasmus, unspecified severe protein - energy malnutrition,protein - energy malnutrition of moderate and mild degree	E40.E41. E43.E44.0	19	15
Rickets II - III	E55.0		
Classical phenylketonuria	E70.0	1	
Mucoviscidosis	E84.0 - E84.1 E84.8 - E84.9		5
Diseases of the nervous system	G00 - G99	59	59
including myopathies	G71 - G72	1	3
Cerebral palsy	G80	1	8
Hydrocephalus	G91	7	4
Diseases of the eye and adnexa	H00 - H59	576	373
including background retinopathy	H35	149	31
Diseases of the ear and mastoid process	H60 - H95	402	632
Respiratory diseases	J00 - J99	3962	5103
including acute respiratory infections, influenza	J00 - J06.J10 - J11	2165	3059
Pneumonia	J12 - J18	163	265
Diseases of the digestive system	K00 - K93	326	316
Diseases of the genitourinary system	N00 - N99	227	190
Individual conditions that occur in the perinatal area	P00 - P96	557	26
Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities including	Q00 - Q99	452	265
Microcephaly	Q02	4	7
Congenital hydrocephalus	Q03	3	3
Spina bifida	Q05	5	4
Congenital glaucoma	Q15.0		1
Congenital deafness	Q16	2	1
Congenital malformations of the circulatory system	Q20 - Q28	285	160
Cleft palate	Q35	5	3
Cleft lip	Q36	2	3
Congenital deformities of hip	Q65	47	28
Osteogenesis imperfecta	Q78.0	1	
Down syndrome	Q91	11	10
Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes	S00 - T98	84	138
Other diseases		616	471

ARAGATSOTN MARZ, DISEASES OF 0 - 2 YEARS OLD CHILDREN BY CAUSES, 2023

Table 3.20

Diseases	ICD 10	Age	
		0 - 1	1 - 2
		a. v.	
Total diseases including	A00 - T98	2558	2419
Certain infectious and parasitic diseases	A00 - B99	72	87
including intestinal infectious diseases	A00 - A09	34	43
Covid - 19	U07.1.U07.2	12	8
Diseases of the blood and blood - forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism	D50 - D89	133	98
including anemia	D50 - D64	132	97
Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	E00 - E90	51	46
including congenital hypothyroidism	E03.1		2
Severe malnutrition with nutritional oedema, nutritional marasmus, unspecified severe protein - energy malnutrition,protein - energy malnutrition of moderate and mild degree	E40.E41. E43.E44.0		
Rickets II - III	E55.0	6	8
Classical phenylketonuria	E70.0		
Mucoviscidosis	E84.0 - E84.1 E84.8 - E84.9		
Diseases of the nervous system	G00 - G99	4	4
including myopathies	G71 - G72		1
Cerebral palsy	G80	2	3
Hydrocephalus	G91	2	
Diseases of the eye and adnexa	H00 - H59	156	122
including background retinopathy	H35	25	11
Diseases of the ear and mastoid process	H60 - H95	146	162
Respiratory diseases	J00 - J99	1519	1456
including acute respiratory infections, influenza	J00 - J06.J10 - J11	1335	1297
Pneumonia	J12 - J18	69	104
Diseases of the digestive system	K00 - K93	170	180
Diseases of the genitourinary system	N00 - N99	87	88
Individual conditions that occur in the perinatal area	P00 - P96	139	101
Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities including	Q00 - Q99	42	30
Microcephaly	Q02		
Congenital hydrocephalus	Q03		1
Spina bifida	Q05		1
Congenital glaucoma	Q15.0		
Congenital deafness	Q16		
Congenital malformations of the circulatory system	Q20 - Q28	24	7
Cleft palate	Q35	1	1
Cleft lip	Q36	2	1
Congenital deformities of hip	Q65	11	10
Osteogenesis imperfecta	Q78.0	1	1
Down syndrome	Q91		2
Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes	S00 - T98	18	26
Other diseases		21	19

ARARAT MARZ, DISEASES OF 0 - 2 YEARS OLD CHILDREN BY CAUSES, 2023

Table 3.21

Diseases	ICD 10	Age	
		0-1	1-2
		a. v.	
Total diseases including	A00 - T98	4485	4183
Certain infectious and parasitic diseases	A00 - B99	222	257
including intestinal infectious diseases	A00 - A09	106	125
Covid - 19	U07.1.U07.2	27	18
Diseases of the blood and blood - forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism	D50 - D89	454	201
including anemia	D50 - D64	271	192
Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	E00 - E90	70	53
including congenital hypothyroidism	E03.1	2	3
Severe malnutrition with nutritional oedema, nutritional marasmus, unspecified severe protein - energy malnutrition,protein - energy malnutrition of moderate and mild degree	E40.E41. E43.E44.0	8	2
Rickets II - III	E55.0	12	3
Classical phenylketonuria	E70.0	1	
Mucoviscidosis	E84.0 - E84.1 E84.8 - E84.9		
Diseases of the nervous system	G00 - G99	25	21
including myopathies	G71 - G72	2	2
Cerebral palsy	G80	1	2
Hydrocephalus	G91	3	2
Diseases of the eye and adnexa	H00 - H59	227	178
including background retinopathy	H35	16	8
Diseases of the ear and mastoid process	H60 - H95	312	339
Respiratory diseases	J00 - J99	2413	2473
including acute respiratory infections, influenza	J00 - J06,J10 - J11	2155	2164
Pneumonia	J12 - J18	125	147
Diseases of the digestive system	K00 - K93	253	242
Diseases of the genitourinary system	N00 - N99	114	118
Individual conditions that occur in the perinatal area	P00 - P96	153	70
Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities including	Q00 - Q99	85	62
Microcephaly	Q02		
Congenital hydrocephalus	Q03	3	
Spina bifida	Q05		1
Congenital glaucoma	Q15.0	1	1
Congenital deafness	Q16		
Congenital malformations of the circulatory system	Q20 - Q28	36	30
Cleft palate	Q35	15	9
Cleft lip	Q36	1	
Congenital deformities of hip	Q65	10	7
Osteogenesis imperfecta	Q78.0		1
Down syndrome	Q91	1	1
Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes	S00 - T98	30	49
Other diseases		127	120

ARMAVIR MARZ, DISEASES OF 0 - 2 YEARS OLD CHILDREN BY CAUSES, 2023

Table 3.22

Diseases	ICD 10	Age	
		0-1	1-2
		a. v.	
Total diseases including	A00 - T98	3193	3581
Certain infectious and parasitic diseases	A00 - B99	222	454
including intestinal infectious diseases	A00 - A09	152	301
Covid - 19	U07.1.U07.2	14	17
Diseases of the blood and blood - forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism	D50 - D89	220	184
including anemia	D50 - D64	209	177
Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	E00 - E90	52	33
including congenital hypothyroidism	E03.1	4	4
Severe malnutrition with nutritional oedema, nutritional marasmus, unspecified severe protein - energy malnutrition,protein - energy malnutrition of moderate and mild degree	E40.E41. E43.E44.0	3	1
Rickets II - III	E55.0	8	5
Classical phenylketonuria	E70.0		
Mucoviscidosis	E84.0 - E84.1 E84.8 - E84.9		
Diseases of the nervous system	G00 - G99	36	29
including myopathies	G71 - G72	5	3
Cerebral palsy	G80	2	
Hydrocephalus	G91	2	
Diseases of the eye and adnexa	H00 - H59	246	188
including background retinopathy	H35	39	28
Diseases of the ear and mastoid process	H60 - H95	152	201
Respiratory diseases	J00 - J99	1495	1833
including acute respiratory infections, influenza	J00 - J06.J10 - J11	1257	1602
Pneumonia	J12 - J18	87	145
Diseases of the digestive system	K00 - K93	160	185
Diseases of the genitourinary system	N00 - N99	104	114
Individual conditions that occur in the perinatal area	P00 - P96	139	43
Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities including	Q00 - Q99	181	78
Microcephaly	Q02	2	1
Congenital hydrocephalus	Q03	1	1
Spina bifida	Q05	3	2
Congenital glaucoma	Q15.0	1	
Congenital deafness	Q16		1
Congenital malformations of the circulatory system	Q20 - Q28	32	10
Cleft palate	Q35	34	18
Cleft lip	Q36	9	1
Congenital deformities of hip	Q65	30	12
Osteogenesis imperfecta	Q78.0	16	7
Down syndrome	Q91	3	3
Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes	S00 - T98	36	60
Other diseases		150	179

GEGHARKUNIK MARZ, DISEASES OF 0 - 2 YEARS OLD CHILDREN BY CAUSES, 2023

Table 3.23

Diseases	ICD 10	Age	
		0-1	1-2
		a. v.	
Total diseases including	A00 - T98	2800	2974
Certain infectious and parasitic diseases	A00 - B99	164	276
including intestinal infectious diseases	A00 - A09	117	172
Covid - 19	U07.1.U07.2	9	3
Diseases of the blood and blood - forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism	D50 - D89	210	128
including anemia	D50 - D64	194	119
Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	E00 - E90	32	27
including congenital hypothyroidism	E03.1	1	3
Severe malnutrition with nutritional oedema, nutritional marasmus, unspecified severe protein - energy malnutrition,protein - energy malnutrition of moderate and mild degree	E40.E41. E43.E44.0	13	14
Rickets II - III	E55.0	5	2
Classical phenylketonuria	E70.0	2	
Mucoviscidosis	E84.0 - E84.1 E84.8 - E84.9		
Diseases of the nervous system	G00 - G99	9	9
including myopathies	G71 - G72		3
Cerebral palsy	G80	2	4
Hydrocephalus	G91	5	
Diseases of the eye and adnexa	H00 - H59	101	120
including background retinopathy	H35	20	2
Diseases of the ear and mastoid process	H60 - H95	214	272
Respiratory diseases	J00 - J99	1559	1656
including acute respiratory infections, influenza	J00 - J06.J10 - J11	1420	1500
Pneumonia	J12 - J18	124	129
Diseases of the digestive system	K00 - K93	164	176
Diseases of the genitourinary system	N00 - N99	91	156
Individual conditions that occur in the perinatal area	P00 - P96	127	18
Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities including	Q00 - Q99	56	26
Microcephaly	Q02	2	
Congenital hydrocephalus	Q03	3	
Spina bifida	Q05	4	
Congenital glaucoma	Q15.0		1
Congenital deafness	Q16		1
Congenital malformations of the circulatory system	Q20 - Q28	18	6
Cleft palate	Q35	12	4
Cleft lip	Q36	2	1
Congenital deformities of hip	Q65	6	8
Osteogenesis imperfecta	Q78.0		1
Down syndrome	Q91	1	2
Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes	S00 - T98	15	53
Other diseases		58	57

LORI MARZ, DISEASES OF 0 - 2 YEARS OLD CHILDREN BY CAUSES, 2023

Table 3.24

Diseases	ICD 10	Age	
		0-1	1-2
		a. v.	
Total diseases including	A00 - T98	2745	2812
Certain infectious and parasitic diseases	A00 - B99	108	174
including intestinal infectious diseases	A00 - A09	33	69
Covid - 19	U07.1.U07.2	11	5
Diseases of the blood and blood - forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism	D50 - D89	251	228
including anemia	D50 - D64	250	228
Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	E00 - E90	73	72
including congenital hypothyroidism	E03.1	1	1
Severe malnutrition with nutritional oedema, nutritional marasmus, unspecified severe protein - energy malnutrition,protein - energy malnutrition of moderate and mild degree	E40.E41. E43.E44.0	3	7
Rickets II - III	E55.0	2	
Classical phenylketonuria	E70.0		
Mucoviscidosis	E84.0 - E84.1 E84.8 - E84.9		
Diseases of the nervous system	G00 - G99	18	15
including myopathies	G71 - G72	1	1
Cerebral palsy	G80	1	2
Hydrocephalus	G91	2	
Diseases of the eye and adnexa	H00 - H59	206	178
including background retinopathy	H35	23	6
Diseases of the ear and mastoid process	H60 - H95	317	333
Respiratory diseases	J00 - J99	1060	1194
including` acute respiratory infections, influenza	J00 - J06.J10 - J11	792	899
Pneumonia	J12 - J18	86	85
Diseases of the digestive system	K00 - K93	235	266
Diseases of the genitourinary system	N00 - N99	53	68
Individual conditions that occur in the perinatal area	P00 - P96	190	39
Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities including	Q00 - Q99	65	24
Microcephaly	Q02		
Congenital hydrocephalus	Q03		
Spina bifida	Q05	2	
Congenital glaucoma	Q15.0		
Congenital deafness	Q16		
Congenital malformations of the circulatory system	Q20 - Q28	26	11
Cleft palate	Q35	2	2
Cleft lip	Q36	3	
Congenital deformities of hip	Q65	16	
Osteogenesis imperfecta	Q78.0		
Down syndrome	Q91	1	
Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes	S00 - T98	13	48
Other diseases		156	173

KOTAYK MARZ, DISEASES OF 0 - 2 YEARS OLD CHILDREN BY CAUSES, 2023

Table 3.25

Diseases	ICD 10	Age	
		0 - 1	1 - 2
		a. v.	
Total diseases including	A00 - T98	3663	4067
Certain infectious and parasitic diseases	A00 - B99	117	202
including intestinal infectious diseases	A00 - A09	50	121
Covid - 19	U07.1.U07.2	12	3
Diseases of the blood and blood - forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism	D50 - D89	219	138
including anemia	D50 - D64	216	135
Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	E00 - E90	26	28
including congenital hypothyroidism	E03.1	1	1
Severe malnutrition with nutritional oedema, nutritional marasmus, unspecified severe protein - energy malnutrition, protein - energy malnutrition of moderate and mild degree	E40.E41. E43.E44.0	1	9
Rickets II - III	E55.0	5	
Classical phenylketonuria	E70.0		
Mucoviscidosis	E84.0 - E84.1 E84.8 - E84.9		
Diseases of the nervous system	G00 - G99	37	21
including myopathies	G71 - G72	1	
Cerebral palsy	G80	2	1
Hydrocephalus	G91	2	1
Diseases of the eye and adnexa	H00 - H59	265	162
including background retinopathy	H35	34	21
Diseases of the ear and mastoid process	H60 - H95	225	255
Respiratory diseases	J00 - J99	1959	2546
including acute respiratory infections, influenza	J00 - J06.J10 - J11	1832	2231
Pneumonia	J12 - J18	86	128
Diseases of the digestive system	K00 - K93	359	341
Diseases of the genitourinary system	N00 - N99	101	127
Individual conditions that occur in the perinatal area	P00 - P96	164	7
Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities including	Q00 - Q99	90	59
Microcephaly	Q02		1
Congenital hydrocephalus	Q03		
Spina bifida	Q05	1	
Congenital glaucoma	Q15.0		
Congenital deafness	Q16	1	
Congenital malformations of the circulatory system	Q20 - Q28	42	24
Cleft palate	Q35	3	2
Cleft lip	Q36		
Congenital deformities of hip	Q65	14	2
Osteogenesis imperfecta	Q78.0		
Down syndrome	Q91		1
Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes	S00 - T98	14	29
Other diseases		87	152

SHIRAK MARZ, DISEASES OF 0 - 2 YEARS OLD CHILDREN BY CAUSES, 2023

Table 3.26

Diseases	ICD 10	Age	
		0-1	1-2
		a. v.	
Total diseases including	A00 - T98	2977	3901
Certain infectious and parasitic diseases	A00 - B99	206	305
including intestinal infectious diseases	A00 - A09	41	80
Covid - 19	U07.1.U07.2		
Diseases of the blood and blood - forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism	D50 - D89	191	206
including anemia	D50 - D64	180	178
Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	E00 - E90	45	55
including congenital hypothyroidism	E03.1		3
Severe malnutrition with nutritional oedema, nutritional marasmus, unspecified severe protein - energy malnutrition,protein - energy malnutrition of moderate and mild degree	E40.E41. E43.E44.0	9	10
Rickets II - III	E55.0	12	10
Classical phenylketonuria	E70.0		
Mucoviscidosis	E84.0 - E84.1 E84.8 - E84.9		
Diseases of the nervous system	G00 - G99	15	24
including myopathies	G71 - G72		
Cerebral palsy	G80	2	5
Hydrocephalus	G91	3	1
Diseases of the eye and adnexa	H00 - H59	158	161
including Background retinopathy	H35	12	7
Diseases of the ear and mastoid process	H60 - H95	180	295
Respiratory diseases	J00 - J99	1677	2113
including acute respiratory infections, influenza	J00 - J06.J10 - J11	1428	1840
Pneumonia	J12 - J18	43	40
Diseases of the digestive system	K00 - K93	243	472
Diseases of the genitourinary system	N00 - N99	71	121
Individual conditions that occur in the perinatal area	P00 - P96	90	13
Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities including	Q00 - Q99	47	59
Microcephaly	Q02	2	1
Congenital hydrocephalus	Q03	3	2
Spina bifida	Q05	2	1
Congenital glaucoma	Q15.0		2
Congenital deafness	Q16	2	2
Congenital malformations of the circulatory system	Q20 - Q28	22	28
Cleft palate	Q35	1	2
Cleft lip	Q36	2	2
Congenital deformities of hip	Q65	2	5
Osteogenesis imperfecta	Q78.0		
Down syndrome	Q91	1	1
Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes	S00 - T98	17	27
Other diseases		37	50

SYUNIK MARZ, DISEASES OF 0 - 2 YEARS OLD CHILDREN BY CAUSES, 2023

Table 3.27

Diseases	ICD 10	Age	
		0 - 1	1 - 2
		a. v.	
Total diseases including	A00 - T98	1550	1359
Certain infectious and parasitic diseases	A00 - B99	46	70
including` intestinal infectious diseases	A00 - A09	24	37
Covid - 19	U07.1.U07.2	5	2
Diseases of the blood and blood - forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism	D50 - D89	123	53
including anemia	D50 - D64	109	43
Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	E00 - E90	34	34
including congenital hypothyroidism	E03.1	1	3
Severe malnutrition with nutritional oedema, nutritional marasmus, unspecified severe protein - energy malnutrition,protein - energy malnutrition of moderate and mild degree	E40.E41. E43.E44.0		
Rickets II - III	E55.0	13	10
Classical phenylketonuria	E70.0		
Mucoviscidosis	E84.0 - E84.1 E84.8 - E84.9	1	
Diseases of the nervous system	G00 - G99	3	3
including myopathies	G71 - G72	1	2
Cerebral palsy	G80	1	
Hydrocephalus	G91		
Diseases of the eye and adnexa	H00 - H59	90	63
including background retinopathy	H35	8	6
Diseases of the ear and mastoid process	H60 - H95	87	70
Respiratory diseases	J00 - J99	882	919
including acute respiratory infections, influenza	J00 - J06,J10 - J11	806	845
Pneumonia	J12 - J18	76	74
Diseases of the digestive system	K00 - K93	101	97
Diseases of the genitourinary system	N00 - N99	29	28
Individual conditions that occur in the perinatal area	P00 - P96	129	
Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities including	Q00 - Q99	21	12
Microcephaly	Q02		
Congenital hydrocephalus	Q03		
Spina bifida	Q05		
Congenital glaucoma	Q15.0		
Congenital deafness	Q16	1	
Congenital malformations of the circulatory system	Q20 - Q28	13	6
Cleft palate	Q35		2
Cleft lip	Q36	2	2
Congenital deformities of hip	Q65	2	1
Osteogenesis imperfecta	Q78.0		
Down syndrome	Q91	2	1
Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes	S00 - T98	5	7
Other diseases			3

VAYOTS DZOR MARZ, DISEASES OF 0 - 2 YEARS OLD CHILDREN BY CAUSES, 2023

Table 3.28

Diseases	ICD 10	Age	
		0 - 1	1 - 2
		a. v.	
Total diseases including	A00 - T98	558	630
Certain infectious and parasitic diseases	A00 - B99	23	20
including intestinal infectious diseases	A00 - A09	11	11
Covid - 19	U07.1.U07.2	4	3
Diseases of the blood and blood - forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism	D50 - D89	23	11
including anemia	D50 - D64	23	11
Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	E00 - E90		3
including congenital hypothyroidism	E03.1		1
Severe malnutrition with nutritional oedema, nutritional marasmus, unspecified severe protein - energy malnutrition,protein - energy malnutrition of moderate and mild degree	E40.E41. E43.E44.0		1
Rickets II - III	E55.0		
Classical phenylketonuria	E70.0		
Mucoviscidosis	E84.0 - E84.1 E84.8 - E84.9		
Diseases of the nervous system	G00 - G99	1	2
including myopathies	G71 - G72		
Cerebral palsy	G80		
Hydrocephalus	G91		1
Diseases of the eye and adnexa	H00 - H59	26	18
including background retinopathy	H35	5	1
Diseases of the ear and mastoid process	H60 - H95	10	21
Respiratory diseases	J00 - J99	405	482
Including acute respiratory infections, influenza	J00 - J06.J10 - J11	137	231
Pneumonia	J12 - J18	4	6
Diseases of the digestive system	K00 - K93	49	59
Diseases of the genitourinary system	N00 - N99	3	6
Individual conditions that occur in the perinatal area	P00 - P96	3	
Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities including	Q00 - Q99	5	1
Microcephaly	Q02		
Congenital hydrocephalus	Q03		
Spina bifida	Q05		
Congenital glaucoma	Q15.0		
Congenital deafness	Q16		
Congenital malformations of the circulatory system	Q20 - Q28	5	1
Cleft palate	Q35		
Cleft lip	Q36		
Congenital deformities of hip	Q65		
Osteogenesis imperfecta	Q78.0		
Down syndrome	Q91		
Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes	S00 - T98		
Other diseases		10	7

TAVUSH MARZ, DISEASES OF 0 - 2 YEARS OLD CHILDREN BY CAUSES, 2023

Table 3.29

Diseases	ICD 10	Age	
		0-1	1-2
		a. v.	
Total diseases including	A00 - T98	2304	2533
Certain infectious and parasitic diseases	A00 - B99	74	135
including intestinal infectious diseases	A00 - A09	29	53
Covid - 19	U07.1.U07.2	7	9
Diseases of the blood and blood - forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism	D50 - D89	99	110
including anemia	D50 - D64	96	108
Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	E00 - E90	21	8
including congenital hypothyroidism	E03.1	2	
Severe malnutrition with nutritional oedema, nutritional marasmus, unspecified severe protein - energy malnutrition, protein - energy malnutrition of moderate and mild degree	E40.E41. E43.E44.0	1	1
Rickets II - III	E55.0	8	5
Classical phenylketonuria	E70.0		
Mucoviscidosis	E84.0 - E84.1 E84.8 - E84.9		
Diseases of the nervous system	G00 - G99	2	5
including myopathies	G71 - G72		
Cerebral palsy	G80		3
Hydrocephalus	G91	2	1
Diseases of the eye and adnexa	H00 - H59	119	147
including background retinopathy	H35	7	1
Diseases of the ear and mastoid process	H60 - H95	140	156
Respiratory diseases	J00 - J99	1372	1604
including acute respiratory infections, influenza	J00 - J06.J10 - J11	1251	1480
Pneumonia	J12 - J18	50	60
Diseases of the digestive system	K00 - K93	151	155
Diseases of the genitourinary system	N00 - N99	60	67
Individual conditions that occur in the perinatal area	P00 - P96	84	
Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities including	Q00 - Q99	47	21
Microcephaly	Q02		1
Congenital hydrocephalus	Q03	1	
Spina bifida	Q05		
Congenital glaucoma	Q15.0		
Congenital deafness	Q16	1	1
Congenital malformations of the circulatory system	Q20 - Q28	28	9
Cleft palate	Q35	2	
Cleft lip	Q36	2	2
Congenital deformities of hip	Q65	2	
Osteogenesis imperfecta	Q78.0		
Down syndrome	Q91	3	1
Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes	S00 - T98	18	30
Other diseases		117	95

IMMUNIZATION

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

Table 4.1

Total diseases																
Diseases	1995	2000	2005	2010	2015	2020	2022	2023	1995	2000	2005	2010	2015	2020	2022	2023
	absolute value								relative value **							
Poliomyelitis	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Acute flaccid paralysis	-	22	10	13	17	9	4	14	-	0.6	0.31	0.40	0.57	0.30	0.13	0.47
Diphtheria	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Measles	187	15	2281	2	33	-	-	554	5.0	0.39	70.9	0.06	1.1	-	-	18.7
Pertussis	12	10	6	4	27	14	2	56	0.3	0.26	0.19	0.12	0.9	0.47	0.07	1.9
Tetanus	1	1	2	3	-	1	1	-	0.03	0.02	0.06	0.09	-	0.03	0.03	-
Mumps	806	3431	167	38	4	2	-	5	21.4	90.2	5.2	1.17	0.13	0.06	-	0.17
Rubella	2135	673	620	-	-	-	-	-	57.0	17.69	19.3	-	-	-	-	-
including up to 14 years old																
	1995	2000	2005	2010	2015	2020	2022	2023	1995	2000	2005	2010	2015	2020	2022	2023
	absolute value								relative value **							
Poliomyelitis	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Acute flaccid paralysis	-	22	9	13	17	9	4	14	-	2.4	1.32	2.2	2.9	1.5	0.7	2.5
Diphtheria	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Measles	161	14	928	-	19	-	-	360	15.0	1.56	136.4	-	3.2	-	-	63.6
Pertussis	12	10	6	4	27	12	1	49	1.1	1.11	0.88	0.67	4.6	2.0	0.2	8.7
Tetanus	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	0.17	-	0.17	-	-
Mumps	763	2892	131	31	4	2	-	5	71.0	322.4	19.3	5.22	0.68	0.33	-	0.9
Rubella	2051	646	444	-	-	-	-	-	190.8	72.0	65.3	-	-	-	-	-

* Control established since 1996

** r. v. per 100 000 population

VACCINATION RATE AMONG CHILDREN (%)

Table 4.2

Vaccines	1995	2000	2005	2010	2015	2019	2020	2022	2023
Hepatitis B Virus (HBV)	-	-	89.2	94.3	97.92	97.21	97.29	96.02	96.41
BCG (Tuberculosis)	84.0	96.8	94.8	99.1	99.3	98.76	99.00	98.31	98.54
DTP/HBV/ HIB/IPV Diphtheria, Tetanus, Pertussis, Hepatitis B Virus, Haemophilus influenza B, Inactivated polio vaccine	98.0	93.3	85.6	93.8	94.36	91.75	91.70	92.89	93.97
OPV 3 (Polio)	93.0	96.2	89.4	95.5	96.22	93.67	-	-	-
Rota - 2	-	-	-	-	93.35	91.68	92.16	91.0	93.11
MMR - 1	96.0	91.6	94.4	97.3	97.00	95.29	94.44	94.65	95.76
Pneumococcal Conjugate Vaccine (PCV) - 3	-	-	-	-	-	91.6	91.96	92.9	93.96

HBV - Included since November 1999

Rota - Included since November 2012

DTP/HBV/ HIB - Included since September 2009. Before that, the vaccination of children (under 1 year of age) against pertussis, diphtheria, and tetanus was done by DTP, and since April 2020, it's included DTP/HBV/HIB/IPV; however, the vaccination against poliomyelitis has been done with OPV.

MMR - Included since July 2002; Before that, the vaccination against measles and mumps was done by monovalent vaccines of measles and mumps.

Pneumococcus - Included since September 2015

Annotation

Until 1 - year - old children - HBV, BCG, DTP/HBV/HIB/IPV - 3, PCV - 3, Rota - 2

Until 2 - year - old children - MMR - 1, DTP/IPV

Until 7 - year - old children - MMR - 2, DTP/IPV

VACCINATION RATE AMONG CHILDREN (%) BY MARZES, 2023

Table 4.3

Region	RA	Aragatsotn	Ararat	Armavir	Gegharkunik	Lori	Kotayk	Shirak	Syunik	Vayots dzor	Tavush	Yerevan
Hepatitis B Virus (HBV)	96.41	99.0	97.41	98.35	97.66	97.98	96.14	97.12	98.04	99.16	96.0	94.32
BCG (Tuberculosis)	98.54	99.0	99.19	99.12	99.11	98.38	98.02	99.53	98.62	99.16	98.77	97.85
DTP/HBV/ HIB/IPV Diphtheria, Tetanus, Pertussis, Hepatitis B Virus, Haemophilus influenza B, Inactivated polio vaccine	93.97	96.1	94.95	95.49	96.3	94.25	94.93	97.59	94.42	98.11	95.26	91.04
Rota - 2	93.11	95.0	93.84	94.58	95.66	93.22	93.62	96.69	96.01	97.48	95.26	90.04
MMR - 1	95.76	98.1	96.66	96.45	97.21	95.89	96.13	97.98	96.58	99.08	97.56	93.60
Pneumococcal Conjugate Vaccine (PCV) - 3	93.96	96.3	95.07	96.25	96.08	94.12	94.83	97.36	94.63	98.11	95.02	90.85

HEALTHRESOURCES

AND

FACILITIES

MAIN RESOURCES

Table 5.1

Total	1985	1990	1995	2000	2005*	2010	2015	2020	2022	2023
Number of physicians of all specialities	12713	14519	12657	12270	12307	13591	13117	14396	15061	13943
Number of mid - level medical personnel	30620	34953	31324	22632	18364	18649	17632	16744	16323	16130
Number of hospital facilities	171	180	183	146	145	130	132	126	122	125
Number of hospital beds (1000)	28.1	30.5	28.7	20.8	14.4	12.2	12.5	12.9	12.1	12.5
The number of outpatient and narrow professional services/departaments in medical care organizations #	497	529	509	503	458	504	504	500	473	466
MoH, marz and municipal										
Number of physicians of all specialities	12429	14206	12401	11923	9283	8531	6433	6557	6696	6780
Number of mid - level medical personnel	29723	34338	30902	22164	14331	13848	12535	11136	10297	10123
Number of hospital facilities	167	176	179	143	111	90	87	78	68	67
Number of hospital beds	27482	29732	28271	20483	9862	7835	7874	7640	6815	6663
The number of outpatient and narrow professional services/departaments in medical care organizations	484	516	501	497	398	381	363	352	337	334
Number of emergency medical stations and departments	44	44	45	46	58	100	96	63	58	58

* including: private dental surgical clinics

** including: private medical and dental surgeries since 2006

*** Since 2007 data on YSMU human resources is extracted from the MoH database and is presented in the section "Other departments/agencies"

**** Since 2011 data on interns and graduate students of the National Institute of Health is extracted from the MoH database and is presented in the section 'Personnel of Yerevan State Medical University' up to section "Other departments."

Excluding MOU (information presented in Table 5.8 (1 - 2))

MAIN HEALTH RESOURCES AND SERVICE UTILIZATION, 2023

Table 5.2

	Total	MoH, marz and municipal healthcare facilities	Private facilities	Other departmental institutions
Number of physicians of all specialities				
Absolute value	13943	6780	4776	2387
Per 10000 population	46.6	22.7	16.0	8.0
Number of mid - level medical personnel				
Absolute value	16130	10123	4984	1023
Per 10000 population	53.9	33.8	16.7	3.4
Number of hospitals providing medical care				
Number of hospitals providing medical care	125	67	49	9
Number of hospital beds at the end of the year				
Absolute value	12480	6663	4898	919
Per 10000 population	41.7	22.3	16.4	3.1
Number of hospitalizations				
Absolute value	480942	209762	226796	44384
Per 100 population	16.2	7.1	7.7	1.5
Annual average bed occupancy(day)	267	266	249	363
Average per patient, per day length of stay for hospital inpatients	6.9	8.4	5.4	7.7
The number of outpatient and narrow professional services/departaments in medical care organizations	466	334	116	16

**THE NUMBER OF OUTPATIENT AND NARROW PROFESSIONAL SERVICES/DEPARTAMENTS IN
MEDICAL CARE ORGANIZATIONS (excluding health posts)**

Table 5.3

Year	RA Total		Including: MoH, marz and municipal institutions	
	The number of outpatient and narrow professional services/departaments in medical care organizations	Hospitals	The number of outpatient and narrow professional services/departaments in medical care organizations	Hospitals
1980	475	171	462	168
1985	497	171	484	167
1989	524	179	511	175
1990	529	180	516	176
1991	547	183	537	179
1992	526	187	516	183
1993	527	186	517	182
1994	515	185	504	181
1995	509	183	501	179
1996	506	173	499	169
1997	497	178	488	172
1998	497	179	487	172
1999	504	174	497	171
2000	503	146	497	143
2001	459	142	456	142
2002	446	135	444	135
2003	452	137	449	135
2004	448	140	440	133
2005	458	145	398	111
2006	460	140	386	106
2007	467	135	380	99
2008	474	130	374	94
2009	487	127	377	91
2010	504	130	381	90
2011	506	130	379	90
2012	513	127	377	89
2013	514	129	374	89
2014	509	130	364	88
2015	504	132	363	87
2016	505	129	358	84
2017	501	125	355	82
2018	501	124	355	79
2019	494	125	355	79
2020	500	126	352	78
2021	487	122	352	73
2022	473	122	337	68
2023	466	125	334	67

DISTRIBUTION OF THE OUTPATIENT AND NARROW PROFESSIONAL SERVICES/DEPARTAMENTS IN MEDICAL CARE ORGANIZATIONS BY TYPES (excluding health posts)

Table 5.4

MoH, marz and municipal institutions										
	1985	1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2015	2020	2022	2023
The number of outpatient and narrow professional services/departaments in medical care organizations – Total	484	516	501	497	398	381	363	352	337	334
including										
Number of PHCU in Hospitals – Total	135	136	138	73	64	72	63	59	53	50
Self - sustainable PHCF* - Total	233	256	279	357	307	296	289	284	278	278
including										
Polyclinics	31	34	39	78	70	38	40	37	30	30
The number of outpatient and narrow professional services/departaments in medical care organizations	6	11	9	6	4	4	3	3	5	5
Rural ambulatories	188	202	218	231	225	248	242	241	239	239
Pediatric polyclinics	8	9	10	35	4	1	2	2	1	1
Women's consultations	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
Other facilities	-	-	3	4	3	4	2	1	3	3
Dispansaries	32	36	31	25	18	10	10	9	6	6
Independent dental polyclinics - Total	24	33	39	41	9	3	1	-	-	-
Including										
Adult	18	23	29	31	3	3	1	-	-	-
Pediatric	6	10	10	10	6	-	-	-	-	-

*Medical organization with legal entity status

**THE NUMBER OF INPATIENT, OUTPATIENT AND NARROW PROFESSIONAL SERVICES/DEPARTAMENTS IN MEDICAL CARE ORGANIZATIONS
(excluding health posts)**

Table 5.5

	The number of outpatient and narrow professional services/departaments in medical care organizations			Inpatient		
	2021	2022	2023	2021	2022	2023
	RA Total	487	473	466	122	122
including:						
MoH, marz and municipal	352	337	334	73	68	67
YEREVAN Total	136	121	118	56	58	61
ARAGATSOTN	24	24	24	5	5	5
Ashtarak	13	13	13	2	2	2
Aparan	4	4	4	1	1	1
Aragats	1	1	1	1	1	1
Talin	6	6	6	1	1	1
ARARAT	59	58	59	5	5	5
Artashat	23	23	23	1	1	1
Vedi*	-	10	10	-	1	1
Masis	18	18	18	1	1	1
Ararat	18	7	8	3	2	2
ARMAVIR	59	60	59	4	3	3
Armavir	28	28	27	2	1	1
Baghramyan	7	7	7	-	-	-
Vagharshapat	24	24	24	2	1	1
Metsamor**	-	1	1	-	1	1
GEGHARKUNIK	40	40	39	7	7	7
Vardenis	8	8	8	1	1	1
Gavar	7	6	6	1	1	1
Martuni	18	18	18	2	2	2
Jambarak	2	2	2	1	1	1
Sevan	5	6	5	2	2	2
LORI	40	40	39	6	6	6
Gugark	5	5	5	-	-	-
Spitak	5	5	5	1	1	1
Stepanavan	4	4	4	1	1	1
Tashir	2	2	2	1	1	1
Tumanyan	10	10	10	1	1	1
Vanadzor	14	14	13	2	2	2

* Since 2020 - 2021 Vedi region's data have been included in the data of the Ararat region.

** Since 2020 - 2021 Metsamor region's data have been included in the data of the Armavir region.

**THE NUMBER OF INPATIENT, OUTPATIENT AND NARROW PROFESSIONAL SERVICES/DEPARTAMENTS IN MEDICAL CARE ORGANIZATIONS
(excluding health posts)**

Table 5.5 (continuation)

	The number of outpatient and narrow professional services/departaments in medical care organizations					
				Inpatient		
	2021	2022	2023	2021	2022	2023
KOTAYK	45	45	45	10	10	10
Kotayk	21	21	21	5	5	5
Nairi	12	12	12	2	2	2
Hrazdan	12	7	7	3	2	2
Charentsavan*	-	5	5	-	1	1
SHIRAK	32	33	32	12	11	11
Amasia	1	1	1	-	-	-
Ani	4	4	4	1	-	-
Artik	6	6	6	2	2	2
Akhuryan	7	7	7	2	2	2
Ashotsk	1	1	1	1	1	1
Gyumri	13	14	13	6	6	6
SYUNIK	17	16	16	7	7	7
Goris	6	5	5	2	2	2
Kapan	4	4	4	3	3	3
Meghri	1	1	1	1	1	1
Sisian	6	6	6	1	1	1
VAYOTS DZOR	8	8	8	3	3	3
Vayk	3	2	2	2	1	1
Yeghegnadzor	5	5	5	1	1	1
Jermuk**	-	1	1	-	1	1
TAVUSH	27	28	27	7	7	7
Ijevan	9	10	9	2	2	2
Noyemberyan	9	9	9	1	1	1
Tavush	7	7	7	3	3	3
Dilijan	2	2	2	1	1	1

* Since 2020 - 2021 Charentsavan region's data have been included in the data of the Hrazdan region.

** Since 2020 - 2021 Jermuk region's data have been included in the data of the Vayk region.

**DISTRIBUTION OF INPATIENT HEALTHCARE FACILITIES
BY TYPES AND NUMBER OF BEDS, 2023**

Table 5.6

	Independed hospitals		United hospitals		Healthcenters		Maternity hospitals without consultations for women		Maternity hospitals with consultations for women		Dispensaries with inpatient units		Total	
	Facilities	Number of beds	Facilities	Number of beds	Facilities	Number of beds	Facilities	Number of beds	Facilities	Number of beds	Facilities	Number of beds	Facilities	Number of beds
RA Total	53	5456	51	5713	10	224	1	46	4	456	6	585	125	12480
Including														
YEREVAN – Total	41	4176	15	3452			1	46	2	391	2	230	61	8295
ARAGATSOTN			4	173	1	7							5	180
Ashtarak			2	83									2	83
Aparan			1	50									1	50
Aragats					1	7							1	7
Talin			1	40									1	40
ARARAT			4	380	1	100							5	480
Artashat			1	130									1	130
Vedi			1	90									1	90
Masis			1	110									1	110
Ararat			1	50	1	100							2	150
ARMAVIR			3	377									3	377
Armavir			1	130									1	130
Baghramyan														
Vagharshapat			1	172									1	172
Metsamor			1	75									1	75
GEGHARKUNIK	1	420	4	250	1	30			1	30			7	730
Vardenis			1	30									1	30
Gavar			1	80									1	80
Martuni			1	100					1	30			2	130
Jambarak					1	30							1	30
Sevan	1	420	1	40									2	460
LORI	1	216	4	215							1	35	6	466
Gugark														
Spitak			1	65									1	65
Stepanavan			1	50									1	50
Tashir			1	40									1	40
Tumanyan			1	60									1	60
Vanadzor	1	216									1	35	2	251

**DISTRIBUTION OF INPATIENT HEALTHCARE FACILITIES
BY TYPES AND NUMBER OF BEDS, 2023**

Table 5.6(continuation)

	Independed hospitals		United hospitals		Healthcenters		Maternity hospitals without consultations for women		Maternity hospitals with consultations for women		Dispensaries with inpatient units		Total	
	Facilities	Number of beds	Facilities	Number of beds	Facilities	Number of beds	Facilities	Number of beds	Facilities	Number of beds	Facilities	Number of beds	Facilities	Number of beds
KOTAYK	3	70	4	213	1	5			1	35	1	175	10	498
Kotayk	1	10	1	58	1	5			1	35	1	175	5	283
Nairi	1	50	1	40									2	90
Hrazdan	1	10	1	80									2	90
Charentsavan			1	35									1	35
SHIRAK	5	493	3	140	2	53					1	65	11	751
Amasia														
Ani														
Artik			1	25	1	26							2	51
Akhuryan			1	15	1	27							2	42
Ashotsk			1	100									1	100
Gyumri	5	493									1	65	6	558
SYUNIK	1	8	5	314							1	80	7	402
Goris	1	8	1	90									2	98
Kapan			2	129							1	80	3	209
Meghri			1	45									1	45
Sisian			1	50									1	50
VAYOTS DZOR			2	80	1	5							3	85
Vayk			1	35									1	35
Yeghegnadzor			1	45									1	45
Jermuk					1	5							1	5
TAVUSH	1	73	3	119	3	24							7	216
Ijevan	1	73			1	5							2	78
Noyemberyan			1	49									1	49
Tavush			1	30	2	19							3	49
Dilijan			1	40									1	40

**DISTRIBUTION OF OUTPATIENT AND NARROW PROFESSIONAL SERVICES/DEPARTAMENTS IN
MEDICAL CARE ORGANIZATIONS BY TYPES
(including health posts), 2023**

Table 5.7

	Independent					Dispensaries	
	Adult polyclinics	Pediatric polyclinics	PHC facilities	Providing narrow professional medical care	Rural ambulatories	Without hospital	With the hospital
RA Total	32	1	15	53	239	1	6
YEREVAN Total	17	1	3	47			2
ARAGATSOTN			3		16		
Ashtarak			1		10		
Aparan					3		
Aragats							
Talin			2		3		
ARARAT				2	50		
Artashat				1	20		
Vedi					9		
Masis					16		
Ararat				1	5		
ARMAVIR	1				52		
Armavir					24		
Baghramyan	1				6		
Vagharshapat					22		
Metsamor							
GEGHARKUNIK				1	30		
Vardenis					6		
Gavar					5		
Martuni					15		
Jambarak					1		
Sevan				1	3		
ORI	4		3	3	17		1
Gugark					5		
Spitak				1	3		
Stepanavan					2		
Tashir					1		
Tumanyan			2		6		
Vanadzor	4		1	2			1
KOTAYK	2		3		30		1
Kotayk	1		2		13		1
Nairi	1				10		
Hrazdan			1		4		
Charentsavan					3		
SHIRAK	7		1		12	1	1
Amasia	1						
Ani			1		3		
Artik					4		
Akhuryan					5		
Ashotsk							
Gyumri	6					1	1
SYUNIK					9		1
Goris					4		
Kapan					1		1
Meghri							
Sisian					4		
Vayots Dzor					5		
Vayk					1		
Yeghegnadzor					4		
Jermuk							
TAVUSH	1		2		18		
Ijevan	1		1		6		
Noyemberyan			1		7		
Tavush					4		
Dilijan					1		

**DISTRIBUTION OF OUTPATIENT AND NARROW PROFESSIONAL SERVICES/DEPARTAMENTS IN
MEDICAL CARE ORGANIZATIONS BY TYPES
(including health posts), 2023**

Table 5.7(continuation)

Dental polyclinics		Outpatient units within united hospitals	The number of outpatient and narrow professional services/departaments in medical care organizations		Medical - obstetrician units	
Adults	Children and adolescents		Other	Total		
38	4	71	6	466	625	RA Total
19	4	20	5	118		YEREVAN Total
		5		24	92	ARAGATSOTN
		2		13	20	Ashtarak
		1		4	17	Aparan
		1		1	19	Aragats
		1		6	36	Talin
2		5		59	43	ARARAT
1		1		23	17	Artashat
		1		10	9	Vedi
1		1		18	11	Masis
		2		8	6	Ararat
3		3		59	39	ARMAVIR
2		1		27	10	Armavir
				7	8	Baghramyan
1		1		24	21	Vagharshapat
		1		1		Metsamor
2		6		39	54	GEGHARKUNIK
1		1		8	27	Vardenis
		1		6	5	Gavar
1		2		18	1	Martuni
		1		2	13	Jambarak
		1		5	8	Sevan
6		5		39	94	LORI
				5	8	Gugark
		1		5	17	Spitak
1		1		4	17	Stepanavan
		1		2	21	Tashir
1		1		10	26	Tumanyan
4		1		13	5	Vanadzor
3		6		45	29	KOTAYK
1		3		21	16	Kotayk
		1		12	6	Nairi
1		1		7	5	Hrazdan
1		1		5	2	Charentsavan
2		7	1	32	97	SHIRAK
				1	16	Amasia
				4	13	Ani
		2		6	19	Artik
		2		7	28	Akhuryan
		1		1	21	Ashotsk
2		2	1	13		Gyumri
1		5		16	103	SYUNIK
		1		5	18	Goris
		2		4	44	Kapan
		1		1	11	Meghri
1		1		6	30	Sisian
		3		8	35	VAYOTS DZOR
		1		2	15	Vayk
		1		5	20	Yeghegnadzor
		1		1		Jermuk
		6		27	39	TAVUSH
		1		9	15	Ijevan
		1		9	11	Noyemberyan
		3		7	10	Tavush
		1		2	3	Dilijan

**AVAILABILITY AND DISTRIBUTION OF INPATIENT FACILITIES BY TYPES
AND MARZES, 2023**

Table 5.8

	RA Total	Yerevan	Aragatsotn	Ararat	Armavir	Gegharkunik	Lori	Kotayk	Shirak	Syunik	Vayots Dzor	Tavush
Number of healthcare facilities - Total	125	61	5	5	3	7	6	10	11	7	3	7
Including												
Unified Medical Centers (inpatient and outpatient facilities with polyclinics)	51	15	4	4	3	4	4	4	3	5	2	3
Independent facilities (hospitals)	53	41				1	1	3	5	1		1
Health centers (inpatient and outpatient facilities)	10		1	1		1		1	2		1	3
Maternity hospitals without consultation for women	1	1										
Maternity hospitals with consultation for women	4	2				1		1				
Dispensaries providing hospital care	6	2					1	1	1	1		
Subordination												
MoH	11	8				1		2				
Marz	56	5	4	5	3	6	6	6	6	6	3	6
Other departments	9	8							1			
Private and privatized	49	40	1					2	4	1		1

INPATIENT MEDICAL FACILITIES BY DIFFERENT INSTITUTIONS AND MARZES, 2023

Table 5.9.1

	RA Total	Yerevan	Aragatsotn	Ararat	Armavir	Gegharkunik	Lori	Kotayk	Shirak	Syunik	Vayots Dzor	Tavush
RA Total												
Medical facilities - Total	125	61	5	5	3	7	6	10	11	7	3	7
MoH subordination												
Number of healthcare facilities - Total	11	8				1		2				
Unified Medical Centers	1	1										
Independent healthcare facilities	7	5				1		1				
Dispensaries	3	2						1				
Marz subordination												
Number of healthcare facilities - Total	56	5	4	5	3	6	6	6	6	6	3	6
Unified Medical Centers	35	2	3	4	3	4	4	4	2	5	2	2
Independent healthcare facilities	6	2					1		2			1
Health centers	9		1	1		1		1	1		1	3
Maternity hospitals without consultation for women	1	1										
Maternity hospitals with consultation for women	2					1		1				
Dispensaries	3						1		1	1		
Other agencies subordination												
Number of healthcare facilities - Total	9	8							1			
Unified Medical Centers	2	2										
Independent healthcare facilities	6	6										
Health centers	1								1			
Private and privatized medical facilities												
Number of healthcare facilities - Total	49	40	1					2	4	1		1
Including												
Unified Medical Centers	13	10	1						1			1
Independent healthcare facilities	34	28						2	3	1		
Maternity hospitals with consultation for women	2	2										

**AVAILABILITY AND DISTRIBUTION OF OUTPATIENT AND NARROW PROFESSIONAL FACILITIES
BY TYPES AND MARZES, 2023**

Table 5.9.2

	RA Total	Yerevan	Aragatsotn	Ararat	Armavir	Gegharkunik	Lori	Kotayk	Shirak	Syunik	Vayots Dzor	Tavush
Polyclinics (independent and unified) - Total	84	33	4	4	4	4	8	6	10	5	2	4
Including												
Pediatrics (unified and independent)	2	2										
Independent polyclinics	33	18			1		4	2	7			1
Including												
Adult	32	17			1		4	2	7			1
Pediatric	1	1										
Unified polyclinics within MC	51	15	4	4	3	4	4	4	3	5	2	3
Including Adult	50	14	4	4	3	4	4	4	3	5	2	3
Pediatric	1	1										
Rural ambulatories	239		16	50	52	30	17	30	12	9	5	18
Health centers (providing outpatient services)	15	3	3				3	3	1			2
Health centers (providing narrow outpatient services)	53	47		2		1	3					
Dispensaries providing outpatient cares	1								1			
Obstetric points	625		92	43	39	54	94	29	97	103	35	39
Number of polyclinics by departments, RA												
Total	84	33	4	4	4	4	8	6	10	5	2	4
MoH subordinate	1	1										
Marz	66	18	3	4	4	4	8	6	9	5	2	3
Other departments	2	2										
Private and privatized	15	12	1						1			1

**OUTPATIENT AND NARROW PROFESSIONAL CARE ACTIVITIES
(excluding health posts)**

Table 5.10

	1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2015	2020	2022	2023
PHC visits (thousand) Total	27930.0	18121.5	7803.6	7731.0	11595.6	12247.5	10300.5	11124.7	11432.6
Out of which:									
Ambulatory visits	24618.2	16355.3	6725.4	6773.0	10401.7	11127.8	9206.3	10185.4	10520.5
Home visits	2419.8	1397.2	737.3	963.2	807.3	623.8	474.7	360.7	321.2
Average per capita. v.visits - Total '	7.8	4.8	2.1	2.4	3.6	4.1	3.5	3.7	3.9
Out of which:									
Average per capita PHC and narrow professional visits "	7.6	4.7	2.0	2.3	3.4	3.8	3.2	3.5	3.6
Including only PHC (ambulatories and polyclinics)								3.0	3.1

Notes

' The Total number of encounters includes visits to doctors, home visits, and emergency calls involving all PHC specialties.

" The number of visits to PHC includes visits to all PHC specialties and home visits.

* Since 2004, the total number of visits also includes the activity of private dental surgeries (2004 data were recalculated). Since 2006 the total number of visits also includes private medical cabinets.

**OUTPATIENT AND NARROW PROFESSIONAL VISITS
(excluding health posts and private dental cabinets), 2023**

Table 5.11

	Total (thousand)	Per capita
	Yerevan	5000.4
Aragatsotn	327.8	2.5
Ararat	770.3	3.0
Armavir	876.0	3.4
Gegharkunik	687.1	3.2
Lori	899.8	4.0
Kotayk	919.3	3.4
Shirak	806.5	3.4
Syunik	477.7	4.1
Vayots Dzor	194.7	4.1
Tavush	359.3	3.1
RA Total	11318.9	3.8

**DETECTED DEVIATIONS DUE TO PREVENTIVE EXAMINATIONS,
0 - 14 YEARS OLD CHILDREN**

Table 5.12

Year	Total number of examined children	With hearing loss		With impaired vision		With speech defects		With scoliosis		With disorders of posture	
		Total	% of all examined	Total	% of all examined	Total	% of all examined	Total	% of all examined	Total	% of all examined
1980	846800	1300	0.15	18843	2.2	4355	0.51	395	0.05	12322	1.45
1985	982400	1750	0.18	20733	2.1	6048	0.61	493	0.05	14929	1.52
1990	934936	1948	0.2	18144	1.94	6482	0.69	657	0.07	14069	1.5
1995	831875	1683	0.2	11874	1.43	5014	0.6	555	0.07	10327	1.24
2000	693822	1226	0.17	9286	1.33	3527	0.5	248	0.03	4944	0.71
2004	616865	1030	0.17	8029	1.3	2994	0.49	279	0.05	4211	0.68
2005	615271	1163	0.19	8895	1.45	3126	0.51	364	0.06	4332	0.7
2006	584583	1035	0.18	9908	1.69	3539	0.61	375	0.06	4109	0.7
2007	581885	1029	0.18	9719	1.67	3731	0.64	403	0.07	3788	0.65
2008	577542	1042	0.18	10638	1.84	3575	0.62	510	0.09	4024	0.7
2009	575771	1048	0.18	10589	1.84	3869	0.67	510	0.09	3693	0.64
2010	574060	973	0.17	10308	1.80	3520	0.61	656	0.11	3136	0.55
2011	571432	936	0.16	10314	1.80	3881	0.68	600	0.10	3125	0.55
2012	574943	905	0.16	10980	1.91	3843	0.67	613	0.11	3312	0.58
2013	570605	951	0.17	12162	2.13	3808	0.67	604	0.11	3764	0.66
2014	568171	952	0.17	12372	2.18	3562	0.63	605	0.11	4046	0.71
2015	578802	1193	0.21	11873	2.05	3462	0.60	589	0.10	3540	0.61
2016	584708	1217	0.21	12503	2.14	3457	0.59	568	0.10	3649	0.62
2017	579640	1434	0.25	12695	2.19	3131	0.54	595	0.10	3985	0.69
2018	579895	1342	0.23	14103	2.43	3240	0.56	659	0.11	4036	0.70
2019	579125	1347	0.23	14539	2.51	3306	0.57	766	0.13	3562	0.62
2020*	454220	1299	0.29	15481	3.41	2659	0.59	1170	0.26	4634	1.02
2021	466134	1466	0.31	18302	3.93	2379	0.51	1592	0.34	4801	1.03
2022	467888	1508	0.32	20339	4.35	2414	0.52	1755	0.38	5020	1.07
2023	491437	2019	0.41	27306	5.56	2685	0.55	2183	0.44	5747	1.17

* The detected abnormalities of 5 - 17 years children as a result of preventive examinations have been provided since 2020.

**NUMBER OF PATIENTS ON DISPENSARY CONTROL AT THE END OF THE
YEAR BY DISEASES
(15 years and above)**

Table 5.13.1

	Total number of 15 years and above on dispensary control at the end of the year													
	2000		2005		2010		2015		2020		2022		2023	
	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.
Diabetes mellitus	34062	1162.5	35332	1383.0	49360	1848.6	72599	3012.8	101424	4288.9	108884	4574.0	107540	4439.0
Glaucoma	2367	80.8	2807	109.9	4669	174.9	6391	265.2	7486	316.6	8453	355.1	9028	372.7
Rheumatism	7440	253.9	4976	194.8	4100	153.6	3642	151.1	2940	124.3	2290	96.2	2457	101.4
Hypertensive Diseases	23998	819.0	29592	1158.3	59784	2239.0	97548	4048.1	114172	4828.0	120054	5043.2	131909	5444.9
Ishaemic heart disease	36526	1246.6	24509	959.4	35375	1324.9	54295	2253.2	58975	2493.9	58376	2452.3	62936	2597.9
Cerebrovascular diseases	7646	260.9	6910	270.5	8785	329.0	11388	472.6	11938	504.8	11362	477.3	11295	466.2
Pneumonia	1389	47.4	1463	57.3	1933	72.4	1172	48.6	2846	120.3	1106	46.5	377	15.6
Bronchitis - chronic and unspecified, emphysema	12166	415.2	9576	374.8	9320	349.1	9502	394.3	10194	431.1	10585	444.7	9033	372.9
Bronchial asthma, asthmatic status	4163	142.1	4313	168.8	4033	151.0	4080	169.3	4077	172.4	4038	169.6	3933	162.3
Stomach and duodenum ulcer	13418	457.9	10021	392.3	8803	329.7	8400	348.6	6873	290.6	6236	262.0	5944	245.4
Diseases of gall - bladder and biliar tracts	10283	350.9	7333	287.0	6891	258.1	6969	289.2	5875	248.4	6146	258.2	5611	231.6
Nephritis, nephrotic syndrome, nephrosis¹	2275	77.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Glomerular and tubulo - intestinal diseases of kidneys, other diseases of kidneys and ureter²	-	-	4176	163.5	4398	164.7	5165	214.3	4589	194.1	4393	184.5	4180	172.5
Erosion and ectropion of uterine cervix ³	1483	75.9	1363	108.6	1955	146.9	2750	220.6	2247	182.2	2036	164.6	1948	155.9
Reactive arthrites, rheumatoid arthritis, generalized injuries of connected tissue, spondilopathies	8729	297.9	6398	250.4	6012	225.2	8271	343.2	8117	343.2	8208	344.8	8335	344.1

r. v. per 100 000 population

¹ In 2004 according to ICD 10 this is not specified

² Calculated according to ICD 10 of 2004

³ since 2002 the indicator was calculated out of the number of adult women

**NUMBER OF PATIENTS ON DISPENSARY CONTROL AT THE END OF
THE YEAR BY DISEASES
(0 - 14 years old)**

Table 5.13.2

	Number of 0 - 14 years old patients on dispensary control at the end of the year													
	2000		2005		2010		2015		2020		2022		2023	
	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.
Diabetes mellitus	141	16.2	174	26.2	211	35.6	212	36.0	489	81.7	545	91.4	539	94.8
Anemia	2858	327.6	2638	397.0	2952	498.2	3075	522.2	2722	454.8	2780	466.0	2776	488.2
Chronic otitis	1312	150.4	1055	158.8	997	168.3	941	159.8	1060	177.1	1047	175.5	1226	215.6
Rheumatism	941	107.9	484	72.8	290	48.9	128	21.7	53	8.9	34	5.7	32	5.6
Chronic diseases of the stumps and glands. harpoon abscess	6600	756.6	4047	609.0	4679	789.7	4760	808.3	3751	626.7	4258	713.7	4371	768.7
Pneumonia	1661	190.4	1105	166.3	1344	226.8	941	159.8	434	72.5	385	64.5	275	48.4
Bronchial asthma, asthmatic status	329	37.7	390	58.7	453	76.5	540	91.7	662	110.6	731	122.5	703	123.6
Diseases of gall - bladder and biliar tracts	557	63.8	481	72.4	522	88.1	528	89.7	367	61.3	240	40.2	221	38.9
Nephritis, nephrotic syndrome, nephrosis¹	609	69.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Glomerular and tubulo - intestinal diseases of kidneys, other diseases of kidneys and ureter²	-	-	900	135.4	854	144.1	1104	187.5	767	128.2	646	108.3	614	108.0
Congenital defects of the circulatory system	1503	172.3	963	144.9	1352	228.2	1533	260.3	1839	307.3	2057	344.8	1948	342.6

1. In 2004 according to ICD 10 this is not specified

2. Calculated according to ICD 10 of 2004

NUMBER OF PATIENTS ON DISPENSARY CONTROL AT THE END OF THE YEAR

Table 5.14

Year	Number of patients on dispensary follow up at the end of the year –Total		Including			
			15 years and above		0 - 14 years old	
	a. v.	r. v.*	a. v.	r. v.*	a. v.	r. v.*
1990	839599	23400.2	647342	25933.1	192257	17609.2
1995	537030	14258.4	442041	16351.9	94989	8935.1
2000	407606	10719.7	355509	12133.0	52097	5972.4
2001	383363	10088.5	338520	11371.2	44843	5448.7
2002	384965	11991.6	343251	13615.1	41714	6052.5
2003	388129	12083.0	343723	13809.1	44406	6141.1
2004	382762	11902.5	337409	13389.2	45353	6518.1
2005	401114	12460.1	348600	13645.4	52514	7902.8
2006	436113	13531.7	379433	14660.7	56680	8928.8
2007	448247	13877.2	393527	15042.5	54720	8912.1
2008	464883	14357.1	409750	15539.7	55133	9170.5
2009	478943	14739.0	422561	15922.9	56382	9464.8
2010	502529	15402.7	444736	16656.2	57793	9754.1
2011	541285	16531.3	480581	17894.1	60704	10313.3
2012	567234	18739.8	506758	20631.8	60476	10596.8
2013	583962	19355.1	522177	21387.5	61785	10734.0
2014	608277	20204.5	547517	22550.1	60760	10429.1
2015	633311	21120.2	575455	23880.8	57856	9824.4
2016	651573	21820.2	593271	24819.9	58302	9785.5
2017	660582	22221.6	604761	25485.1	55821	9308.2
2018	679135	22902.7	629770	26626.5	49365	8226.1
2019	690886	23343.1	639920	27114.1	50966	8500.0
2020	702249	23698.2	649952	27484.4	52297	8738.0
2021	710351	23987.0	661106	27959.7	49245	8250.1
2022	727124	24423.9	674920	28352.0	52204	8750.3
2023	758777	25367.0	696779	28761.6	61998	10903.6

* r. v. per 100 000 population

BED CAPACITY AND UTILIZATION

Table 5.15

Year	Number of beds Total		Including: MoH, marz and municipal departments					
			Number of beds		Number of hospitalizations		Annual average bed occupancy (day)	Average per patient per day length of stay for hospital in - patients
	a. v.	r. v.*	a. v.	r. v.*	a. v.	r. v.**	a. v.	r. v.
1985	28112	83.5	27482	81.6	510031	15.2	315	16.6
1990	30482	85.0	29732	82.9	467172	13.1	247	15.6
1995	28711	76.2	28271	75.1	281309	7.5	152	15.2
2000	20795	54.7	20483	53.9	192007	5.0	116	12.7
2001	16157	42.5	16157	42.5	186828	4.9	136	11.7
2002	13968	43.5	13968	43.5	197365	6.1	153	10.9
2003	14208	44.2	14048	43.7	219376	6.8	164	10.5
2004	14259	44.3	13524	42.1	225376	7.0	171	10.3
2005	14353	44.6	9862	30.6	156588	4.9	171	10.8
2006	14276	44.3	9912	30.8	162575	5.0	172	10.5
2007	13126	40.6	8732	27.0	170478	5.3	203	10.4
2008	12358	38.2	8022	24.8	180744	5.6	228	10.1
2009	12068	37.1	7830	24.1	186658	5.8	230	9.6
2010	12160	37.3	7835	24.0	189580	5.8	226	9.3
2011	12236	37.4	7848	24.0	197590	6.0	223	8.9
2012	12241	40.4	7866	26.0	210503	7.0	229	8.6
2013	12268	40.7	7805	25.9	214376	7.1	235	8.5
2014	12514	41.6	7899	26.2	231824	7.7	245	8.4
2015	12532	41.8	7874	26.3	222598	7.4	239	8.4
2016	12493	41.8	7569	25.3	222593	7.4	245	8.4
2017	12457	41.9	7503	25.2	218212	7.3	244	8.4
2018	12153	41.0	7206	24.3	215588	7.3	235	7.8
2019	11778	39.8	6922	23.4	227270	7.7	256	7.9
2020	12871	43.4	7640	25.8	197980	6.7	231	8.7
2021	12708	42.9	7652	25.8	222789	7.5	245	8.6
2022	12109	40.7	6815	22.9	209111	7.0	244	8.0
2023	12480	41.7	6663	22.3	209762	7.1	266	8.4

*r. v. per 10 000 population

**r. v. per 100 population

BED CAPACITY AND UTILIZATION BY MARZES, 2023

Table 5.16

	Number of beds		Number of hospitalizations		Annual average bed occupancy (day)	Average per patient length of stay (ALOS) for hospital admissions
	Absolute value	Per 10 000 population	Absolute value	Per 100 population		
RA total	12480	41.7	480942	16.2	267	6.9
MoH, marzand municipal	6663	22.3	209762	7.1	266	8.4
Yerevan total	8295	X	352906	X	298	7.0
including municipal departments	2394	21.6	126526	11.5	304	5.8
excluding municipal departments	5901	X	226380	X	295	7.7
Aragatsotn	180	13.7	5925	4.5	187	5.6
Ararat	480	18.8	16207	6.4	232	6.9
Armavir	377	14.5	14758	5.7	198	5.0
Gegharkunik	730	34.2	13727	6.5	254	13.5
Lori	466	20.6	21009	9.4	256	5.7
Kotayk	498	17.9	15140	5.5	196	6.4
Shirak	751	31.4	20412	8.6	155	5.7
Syunik	402	34.5	10260	8.9	188	7.4
Vayots Dzor	85	17.5	1776	3.7	94	4.5
Tavush	216	18.5	8822	7.6	205	5.0

BED CAPACITY AND UTILIZATION, 2001 - 2023

Table 5.17

Year	Number of beds		Number of hospitalizations		Annual average bed occupancy (day)	Average number of bed days
	Absolute value	Per 10000 population	Absolute value	Per 100 population		
2001	16157	42.5	186828	4.9	136	11.7
2002	13968	43.5	197365	6.1	153	10.9
2003	14208	44.2	220561	6.9	163	10.5
2004	14259	44.3	235008	7.3	169	10.3
2005	14353	44.6	253810	7.9	173	9.8
2006	14276	44.3	269546	8.4	178	9.4
2007	13126	40.6	285680	8.9	201	9.3
2008	12358	38.2	306635	9.5	223	9.0
2009	12068	37.1	317726	9.8	227	8.6
2010	12160	37.3	323962	9.9	223	8.3
2011	12236	37.4	346999	10.6	225	7.9
2012	12241	40.4	375316	12.4	236	7.7
2013	12268	40.7	373069	12.3	236	7.8
2014	12514	41.6	406552	13.5	246	7.5
2015	12532	41.8	393540	13.1	240	7.6
2016	12493	41.8	399734	13.4	240	7.6
2017	12457	41.9	397633	13.3	241	7.6
2018	12153	41.0	406393	13.7	238	7.1
2019	11778	39.8	435470	14.7	259	7.0
2020	12871	43.4	394470	13.3	235	7.4
2021	12708	42.9	474039	16.0	264	7.2
2022	12109	40.7	472076	15.9	261	6.7
2023	12480	41.7	480942	16.2	267	6.9

NUMBER OF HOSPITAL DEATHS AND HOSPITAL LETHALITY*, 2000 - 2001

Table 5.18

Year	Total deaths in hospital		Including			
			Adults and teenagers		Adults and teenagers	
	Absolute value	Hospital lethality	Absolute value	Hospital lethality	Absolute value	Hospital lethality
2000	3670	1.9	2943	1.9	727	1.9
2001	3493	1.9	2830	1.9	663	1.9

* Hospital lethality - % from the number of discharged and dead patients with spital lethality; since 2001, the number of adolescents is included in the number of adults

NUMBER OF HOSPITAL DEATHS AND HOSPITAL LETHALITY, 2002 - 2023

Table 5.19

Year	Total deaths in hospital		Including					
			Adults		15 - 17 years old		0 - 14 years old	
	Absolute value	Hospital lethality	Absolute value	Hospital lethality	Absolute value	Hospital lethality	Absolute value	Hospital lethality
2002	3517	1.8	2887	1.9	9	0.1	621	1.8
2003	3583	1.7	2969	1.7	11	0.1	603	1.7
2004	3721	1.6	3131	1.7	10	0.1	580	1.5
2005	3934	1.6	3329	1.7	17	0.1	588	1.5
2006	4167	1.6	3577	1.7	13	0.1	577	1.4
2007	4030	1.4	3532	1.6	10	0.1	488	1.1
2008	4318	1.4	3808	1.6	20	0.1	490	1.1
2009	4326	1.4	3788	1.5	10	0.1	528	1.1
2010	4477	1.4	3903	1.5	15	0.1	559	1.1
2011	4691	1.4	4146	1.6	10	0.1	535	0.9
2012	4971	1.4	4504	1.6	7	0.1	460	0.7
2013	5014	1.4	4565	1.6	7	0.1	442	0.7
2014	5244	1.3	4802	1.6	11	0.1	431	0.5
2015	5382	1.4	4975	1.7	7	0.1	400	0.5
2016	5509	1.4	5130	1.7	10	0.1	369	0.5
2017	5259	1.3	4920	1.6	7	0.1	332	0.4
2018	5290	1.3	4991	1.6	9	0.1	290	0.3
2019	5557	1.3	5301	1.6	7	0.1	249	0.3
2020	9382	2.4	9087	3.0	5	0.07	290	0.4
2021	11564	2.5	11261	3.1	14	0.15	289	0.3
2022	6443	1.4	6157	1.8	9	0.06	277	0.3
2023	6123	1.3	5833	1.6	9	0.07	281	0.3

NUMBER OF BEDS BY PROFESSIONAL FIELDS

Table 5.20

Bed profile	2020		2021		2022		2023	
	Absolute value	Per 10000 pop. (from total)	Absolute value	Per 10000 pop. (from total)	Absolute value	Per 10000 pop. (from total)	Absolute value	Per 10000 pop. (from total)
	Total		Total		Total		Total	
Therapeutic ¹	1700	7.5	1795	8.0	1953	8.6	2023	8.7
Surgical ¹	2448	8.3	2540	8.6	2814	9.5	2952	9.9
Oncological ¹	519	1.8	493	1.7	581	2.0	583	1.9
Infectious ¹	2419	8.2	2021	6.8	805	2.7	561	1.9
Out of which:								
• Children ²	25	0.4	25	0.4	118	1.7	156	2.3
• Covid - 19 and call center	2200	7.4	1629	5.5	337	1.1	98	0.3
Pediatric (somatic) ²	1302	18.4	1349	19.1	1397	19.7	1546	23.0
Neurologic	325	1.1	314	1.1	377	1.3	352	1.2
Pregnant women and women in childbirth ³	1170	15.7	1134	15.3	1108	14.9	1172	16.9
Gynaecological ⁴	505	3.2	502	3.2	444	2.8	473	3.0
Tuberculosis	135	0.5	150	0.5	115	0.4	115	0.4
from which children ²	15	0.2	15	0.2	15	0.2	15	0.2
Psychiatric	1388	4.7	1392	4.7	1357	4.6	1379	4.6
Narcological	75	0.3	80	0.3	78	0.3	79	0.3
Ophthalmological	215	0.7	228	0.8	244	0.8	220	0.7
Ear - Throat - nose	204	0.7	222	0.7	190	0.6	206	0.7
Dermato - venerological	100	0.3	100	0.3	88	0.3	62	0.2

¹ Therapeutic, cardiological, gastroenterological, allergological, rehabilitation treatment, physiotherapeutic, endocrinologic, hematological, nephrological, rheumatological, and pulmonological beds are included in the number of beds for therapeutic patients.

For surgical patients - surgical, neurosurgical, thoracal surgery, cardiological, vascular surgery, traumatological, burn, orthopedical, urological, stomatological, proctological, purulent surgery

For oncological patients - oncological, radiological, x - ray surgery;

For pregnant and woman in childbirth - pregnant and woman in childbirth, pathology of pregnancy;

For gynecological patients - gynecological, for abortions,

² Pediatric beds include all pediatric beds excluding infectious, tuberculosis', dermatovenerological and psychiatric beds

The indicator is calculated from the total number of children

³ The indicator is calculated from the total number of fertile - age females

⁴ The indicator is calculated from the total number of female population

**DISTRIBUTION OF PATIENTS DISCHARGED
FROM HOSPITAL AND HOSPITAL DEATHS BY DISEASES, 2023**

Table 5.21

	ICD 10	15 years and above			The number of discharged patients per 1000 population
		Discharged patients	Deaths	%**	
RA Total	A00 - T98	370665	5842	100.0	154.6
Including					
Certain infectious and parasitic diseases	A00 - B99	8884	181	2.4	3.7
Including					
Covid - 19	U07,1 - U07,2	731	62	0.2	0.3
Neoplasms	C00 - D48	32621	796	8.9	13.6
Diseases of the blood and blood - forming organs	D50 - D89	1050	19	0.3	0.4
Endocrine diseases	E00 - E90	11681	103	3.1	4.9
Mental disorders	F00 - F99	11173	30	3.0	4.7
Diseases of nervous system	G00 - G99	10719	48	2.9	4.5
Diseases of the eye and adnexa	H00 - H59	26607	-	7.0	11.1
Diseases of the ear and mastoid process	H60 - H95	1116	-	0.3	0.5
Diseases of the circulatory system	I00 - I99	69163	2442	19.0	28.8
Diseases of the respiratory system	J00 - J99	33492	567	9.0	14.0
Diseases of the digestive system	K00 - K93	29944	429	8.1	12.5
Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue	L00 - L99	5081	10	1.4	2.1
Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue	M00 - M99	19461	13	5.2	8.1
Diseases of the genitourinary system	N00 - N99	28638	95	7.6	11.9
Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium*	O00 - O75, O81 - O99	56588	4	15.0	82.1
Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities	Q00 - Q99	2531	3	0.7	1.1
Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period	P00 - P96	3	-	0.0008	0.001
Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified	R00 - R99	3355	785	1.1	1.4
Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes	S00 - T98	18558	317	5.0	7.7

* The indicator is calculated from 1000 females of fertile age

** The percentage - out of the number of discharged or dead patients

**DISTRIBUTION OF PATIENTS DISCHARGED
FROM HOSPITAL AND HOSPITAL DEATHS BY DISEASES, 2023**

Table 5.21 (continuation)

	ICD 10	0 - 14 years old			
		Discharged patients	Deaths	%**	The number of discharged patients per 1000 population
RA Total	A00 - T98	96596	281	100.0	170.6
Including					
Certain infectious and parasitic diseases	A00 - B99	12294	16	12.7	21.7
Including					
Covid - 19	U07.1 - U07.2	751	1	0.8	1.3
Neoplasms	C00 - D48	1455	12	1.5	2.6
Diseases of the blood and blood - forming organs	D50 - D89	404	1	0.4	0.7
Endocrine diseases	E00 - E90	1058	1	1.1	1.9
Mental disorders	F00 - F99	201	-	0.2	0.4
Diseases of nervous system	G00 - G99	2016	3	2.1	3.6
Diseases of the eye and adnexa	H00 - H59	1311	-	1.3	2.3
Diseases of the ear and mastoid process	H60 - H95	1513	-	1.6	2.7
Diseases of the circulatory system	I00 - I99	219	5	0.2	0.4
Diseases of the respiratory system	J00 - J99	44209	24	45.7	78.1
Diseases of the digestive system	K00 - K93	9534	9	9.9	16.8
Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue	L00 - L99	2379	-	2.4	4.2
Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue	M00 - M99	734	-	0.8	1.3
Diseases of the genitourinary system	N00 - N99	3756	2	3.9	6.6
Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium *	O00 - O75 O81 - O99	-	-	-	-
Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities	Q00 - Q99	2582	40	2.7	4.6
Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period	P00 - P96	5851	154	6.2	10.3
Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified	R00 - R99	1290	10	1.3	2.3
Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes	S00 - T98	5790	4	6.0	10.2

* The indicator is calculated from 1000 females of fertile age

** The percentage - out of the number of discharged or dead patients

HOSPITAL LETHALITY BY DISEASES

Table 5.22

	15 years and above									
	2000		2015		2020		2022		2023	
	a. v.	%	a. v.	%	a. v.	%	a. v.	%	a. v.	%
All diseases	2943	1.9	4982	1.6	9092	2.9	6166	1.7	5842	1.6
Including										
Respiratory tuberculosis	72	4.7	49	3.2	24	6.3	17	4.9	12	3.9
Diabetes mellitus	104	4.8	112	1.6	95	2.2	85	1.6	97	2.0
Acute rheumatic fever	5	1.7	1	1.3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chronic rheumatic heart disease	19	3.5	14	2.0	15	5.2	12	2.1	6	1.3
Acute myocardial infarction	555	15.7	953	15.4	787	14.9	709	12.5	725	12.1
Ishaemic heart disease and othe acute and subacute types	21	2.2	12	1.7	13	0.7	86	3.6	89	3.9
Cerebrovascular diseases	704	16.8	1220	13.4	1243	13.9	1073	11.5	952	10.1
Pneumonia	26	2.9	57	2.2	595	6.9	276	6.6	263	4.9
Stomach and duodenum ulcer	50	2.7	68	4.1	103	8.2	61	4.7	74	4.9
Diseases of gall - bladder and biliary tracts	24	1.1	33	0.6	24	0.3	27	0.3	18	0.3
Fractures	59	1.8	52	0.9	73	1.0	52	0.7	69	0.8
Burns	12	4.3	13	5.0	26	5.2	19	5.3	50	4.5
0 - 14 y.o. children										
All diseases	727	1.9	400	0.5	290	0.4	277	0.3	281	0.3
Including										
Diabetes mellitus	-	-	-	-	1	0.3	-	-	-	-
Acute rheumatic fever	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pneumonia	29	1.5	13	0.3	20	0.5	4	0.1	17	0.4
Fractures	1	0.1	-	-	7	0.3	-	-	-	-
Burns	21	5.4	1	0.2	-	-	1	0.2	1	0.3

The percentage - out of the number of discharged or dead patients

INFANT (under - 1) LETHALITY IN HOSPITAL

Table 5.23

Year	Number of discharged and dead infants - TOTAL	Number of dead children from all diseases - TOTAL		including						Number of infants who died from pneumonia within 24 hours of hospital admission	
				Intestinal infectious		Acute respiratory infection		Pneumonia			
				a. v.	% ¹	a. v.	% ¹	a. v.	% ¹		
1980	38761	1434	3.7	92	3.7	91	0.7	386	5.5	214	55.4
1985	42497	1671	3.9	264	4.0	178	1.1	255	6.1	93	36.5
1990	36485	1403	3.8	215	3.8	121	1.0	123	4.5	40	32.5
1995	15915	734	4.6	91	4.7	87	2.1	59	5.1	22	37.3
1999	14137	635	4.5	38	2.6	42	1.4	39	3.1	20	39.2
2000	11771	603	5.1	21	1.7	27	1.0	25	2.6	4	16.0
2001	10556	570	5.4	12	1.2	38	1.5	26	3.3	10	38.5
2002	10786	540	5.0	15	1.6	21	0.8	15	1.7	6	40.0
2003	11214	524	4.7	9	0.9	22	0.7	26	2.9	15	57.7
2004	11910	520	4.4	10	0.9	26	0.9	19	2.1	12	63.2
2005	12362	529	4.3	10	0.8	12	0.4	19	1.8	13	68.4
2006	12962	520	4.0	4	0.3	8	0.2	16	1.6	14	87.5
2007	13283	438	3.3	4	0.3	7	0.2	18	1.8	18	100.0
2008	13290	440	3.3	2	0.1	6	0.2	18	1.8	18	100.0
2009	15125	462	3.1	5	0.3	5	0.1	26	2.0	24	92.3
2010	16796	500	3.0	2	0.1	12	0.2	17	1.1	14	82.4
2011	17910	464	2.6	4	0.2	4	0.1	12	1.0	11	91.7
2012	19589	412	2.1	2	0.1	-	-	6	0.6	-	-
2013	19510	387	2.0	2	0.1	2	0.03	17	1.3	3	17.6
2014	21535	367	1.7	4	0.2	2	0.02	13	0.9	6	46.2
2015	21624	345	1.6	1	0.05	-	-	11	0.7	5	45.5
2016	21782	322	1.5	-	-	-	-	10	0.7	7	70.0
2017	20977	284	1.4	-	-	1	0.01	7	0.4	3	42.9
2018	20124	233	1.2	-	-	3	0.04	9	0.5	1	11.1
2019	21731	205	0.9	1	0.06	1	0.01	5	0.3	1	20.0
2020	16483	251	1.5	-	-	-	-	12	1.2	1	8.3
2021	21003	244	1.2	-	-	2	0.03	13	0.9	5	38.5
2022	24666	238	1.0	-	-	-	-	3	0.2	1	33.3
2023	22878	190	0.8	-	-	-	-	9	0.7	9	100.0

¹ The percentage - out of the number of discharged or dead patients

² % - of those who died of pneumonia

EARLY NEONATAL (0 - 6 DAYS) AND CHILD MORTALITY WITHIN THE FIRST 24 HOURS OF HOSPITAL ADMISSION

Table 5.24

Year	Total number of infant (under one year of age) mortality cases (a. v.)	Including				Total number of cases of infant (under one year of age) mortality within 24 hours of hospitalization ²		From which	
		At the age of 0 - 6 days		Within 24 hours postpartum ¹				Pneumonia	
		a. v.	% ³	a. v.	% ⁴	a. v.	% ³	a. v.	% ⁵
1980	1434	441	30.8	Missing data	-	394	27.5	214	54.3
1985	1671	578	34.6	183	31.7	327	22	93	28.4
1990	1403	600	42.8	207	34.5	231	19.3	40	17.3
1995	734	322	43.9	129	40.1	134	18.3	22	16.4
1999	635	377	59.4	192	50.9	69	10.9	20	29.0
2000	603	368	61	208	56.5	69	11.4	4	5.8
2001	570	357	62.6	186	52.1	92	16.1	10	10.9
2002	540	345	63.9	136	39.4	146	27	6	4.1
2003	524	356	67.9	181	50.8	64	12.2	15	23.4
2004	520	346	66.5	86	24.9	86	16.5	12	14
2005	529	363	68.6	147	40.5	84	15.9	13	15.5
2006	520	361	69.4	199	55.1	68	13.1	14	20.6
2007	438	292	66.7	141	48.3	110	25.1	18	16.4
2008	440	298	67.7	160	53.7	75	17	18	24
2009	462	278	60.2	137	49.3	71	15.4	24	33.8
2010	500	288	57.6	145	50.3	77	15.4	14	18.2
2011	464	281	60.6	147	52.3	47	10.1	11	23.4
2012	412	230	55.8	109	47.4	15	3.6	0	0
2013	387	223	57.6	119	53.4	42	10.9	3	7.1
2014	367	217	59.1	120	55.3	46	12.5	6	13.0
2015	345	191	55.4	83	43.5	44	12.8	5	11.4
2016	322	177	55.0	67	37.9	38	11.8	7	18.4
2017	284	156	54.9	55	35.3	32	11.3	3	9.4
2018	233	116	49.8	48	41.4	15	6.4	1	6.7
2019	205	102	49.8	44	43.1	36	17.6	1	2.8
2020	251	135	53.8	45	33.3	15	6.0	1	6.7
2021	244	106	43.4	37	34.9	14	5.7	5	35.7
2022	238	93	39.1	22	23.7	4	1.7	1	25.0
2023	190	111	58.4	32	28.8	18	9.5	9	50.0

¹ Data on deaths in the first 24 hours after birth in 1980 were included in the total number of deaths in the 24 hours of hospitalization.

² Excluding children who have died in maternity hospitals and departments.

³ as % of infant mortality (0 - 1 year old)

⁴ as % of early neonatal mortality (0 - 6 days)

⁵ as % children who died in the first 24 hours after birth

EMERGENCY CARE

Table 5.25

	1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2015	2020	2022	2023
Number of emergency stations (departments)	44	45	46	58	104	101	69	64	63
Occupied medical positions (%)	76.3	81.8	83.3	92	92.2	96.6	95.3	95.7	95.5
Number of occupied/recruited medical positions	593	630	380	391	412	532	581	578	547
Number of full - time physicians	466	296	279	238	213	150	192	254	273
Number of teams *									
Medical – of general profile	431	440	258	190	347	207	178	170	162
Medical - specialized	96	116	56	20	22	19	14	15	6
Medical – feldsher	339	279	178	118	115	37	43	46	46
Number of people who received care during the emergency team visit									
Absolute value	816159	326348	331115	338666	386598	495959	619457	578591	590943
Per 1000 population	226.8	86.8	87.1	105.3	118.7	165.1	209.2	194.9	199.4
Additional outpatient care was delivered	62612	42457	9290	12618	10404	15010	27901	21280	31764
Ratio of served patients (%)									
By medical teams	59.5	62.5	71.7	78.2	74.1	89.5	87.3	87.9	88.0
Including									
Medical specialized	11.6	12.9	11.4	18.7	15.0	12.7	7.8	3.5	0.7
Curative	40.5	37.5	28.3	21.8	25.9	10.5	12.7	12.1	12.0

* The team is the functional unit of the emergency station (department) which ensures to conduct of doctor's labour 6 hours per night (from 2014, 12 hours).

INPATIENT EMERGENCY SURGICAL CARE

Table 5.26

Year	Intestinal obstruction						
	Hospitalized			Operated		Postoperative lethality	
	Total	Including after 24 hours	% of all admissions	Total	From which: patients hospitalized after 24 hours	% out of all the operated patients	% of hospitalized after 24 hours
1980	448	179	40.0	316	147	14.9	26.5
1985	599	227	37.9	381	185	10.2	16.2
1988	622	232	37.3	340	178	11.5	14.6
1990	614	239	38.9	357	200	10.4	15.0
1991	715	281	39.3	478	226	11.3	15.0
1992	786	371	47.2	569	274	9.8	12.0
1993	820	367	44.7	666	306	11.7	13.7
1994	705	303	43.0	570	256	11.2	19.1
1995	620	266	42.9	503	222	8.7	15.8
1996	588	240	40.8	438	196	11.9	16.3
1997	644	283	43.9	492	219	8.3	15.5
1998	786	383	48.7	573	295	10.1	14.2
1999	822	433	52.7	620	330	8.2	11.2
2000	734	327	44.6	535	224	7.3	11.2
2001	646	296	45.8	468	199	10.3	16.6
2002	687	331	48.2	488	260	11.7	13.1
2003	716	384	53.6	545	309	6.8	8.1
2004	666	335	50.3	528	274	7.8	9.5
2005	794	333	41.9	592	249	9.1	14.1
2006	771	327	42.4	557	228	9.3	13.2
2007	916	346	37.8	730	254	6.7	11.0
2008	814	320	39.3	639	256	7.2	14.8
2009	785	400	51.0	605	317	7.4	7.6
2010	724	312	43.1	532	229	7.1	9.2
2011	640	285	44.5	503	205	9.7	15.6
2012	733	369	50.3	540	240	7.8	8.8
2013	776	373	48.1	594	265	7.6	9.4
2014	793	383	48.3	573	267	6.3	7.5
2015	762	323	42.4	577	226	7.8	11.1
2016	855	326	38.1	688	236	6.4	8.9
2017	812	410	50.5	603	292	9.0	13.4
2018	823	319	38.8	567	212	10.6	13.2
2019	861	436	50.6	597	286	6.4	9.1
2020	796	435	54.6	562	287	6.9	8.4
2021	1094	609	55.7	788	423	6.5	9.5
2022	1178	556	47.2	837	397	5.0	7.8
2023	1025	636	62.0	693	398	5.6	6.8

INPATIENT EMERGENCY SURGICAL CARE

Table 5. 26 (continuation)

Year	Acute appendicitis						
	Hospitalized			Operated		Postoperative lethality	
	Total	Including after 24 hours	% of all admissions	Total	From which: patients hospitalized after 24 hours	% out of all the operated patients	% of hospitalized after 24 hours
1980	14075	3279	23.3	13927	3227	0.2	0.7
1985	14212	4435	31.2	14004	4360	0.1	0.3
1988	14664	3834	26.1	14461	3754	0.11	0.32
1990	13378	3680	27.5	13212	3635	0.09	0.2
1991	12725	3562	28.0	12617	3539	0.09	0.3
1992	10195	3240	31.8	10061	3196	0.15	0.3
1993	8791	2390	27.2	8601	2342	0.16	0.3
1994	7128	2013	28.2	7036	1980	0.15	0.35
1995	7936	2456	30.9	7826	2414	0.08	0.08
1996	8072	2923	36.2	7969	2883	0.07	0.17
1997	7408	2817	38.0	7326	2796	0.07	0.14
1998	7658	2905	37.9	7539	2873	0.06	0.17
1999	7207	2781	38.6	7115	2756	0.08	0.21
2000	6216	2492	40.1	6089	2459	0.14	0.28
2001	6201	2684	43.3	6075	2627	0.14	0.22
2002	6628	3052	46.0	6411	2990	0.12	0.13
2003	6491	2915	44.9	6392	2883	0.05	0.07
2004	6362	2366	37.2	6233	2323	0.1	0.13
2005	6786	3040	44.8	6688	3004	0.09	0.13
2006	6680	2996	44.9	6601	2959	0.06	0.07
2007	6844	3225	47.1	6766	3189	0.09	0.09
2008	7240	3291	45.5	7147	3262	0.06	0.06
2009	6137	2695	43.9	6069	2672	0.08	0.07
2010	6333	2748	43.4	6063	2731	0.05	0.04
2011	5660	2283	40.3	5601	2248	0.07	0.13
2012	5288	2139	40.5	5183	2100	0.12	0.24
2013	4890	1748	35.7	4827	1720	0.12	0.29
2014	4717	1801	38.2	4623	1753	0.04	0.11
2015	4399	1593	36.2	4351	1575	0.02	-
2016	3831	1542	40.3	3790	1522	0.05	0.13
2017	3589	1499	41.8	3541	1470	0.14	0.34
2018	3865	1476	38.2	3736	1456	-	-
2019	3838	1332	34.7	3758	1294	0.11	0.23
2020	3335	1063	31.9	3271	1040	0.09	0.29
2021	3491	1043	29.9	3397	999	0.09	0.20
2022	3876	1143	29.5	3735	1124	-	-
2023	3637	1262	34.7	3602	1237	0.06	0.16

INPATIENT EMERGENCY SURGICAL CARE

Table 5.26 (continuation)

Year	Perforative ulcer of stomach and duodenum						
	Hospitalized			Operated		Postoperative lethality	
	Total	Including after 24 hours	% of all admissions	Total	From which: patients hospitalized after 24 hours	% out of all the operated patients	% of hospitalized after 24 hours
1980	144	34	23.6	144	34	4.9	17.6
1985	161	49	30.4	161	49	5.6	12.2
1988	195	31	15.9	195	31	6.2	12.9
1990	239	71	29.7	235	67	5.1	14.9
1991	359	88	24.5	357	87	4.5	11.5
1992	610	139	22.8	601	139	3.3	7.9
1993	684	154	22.5	678	150	5.7	12.7
1994	476	96	20.2	475	95	5.3	14.7
1995	621	194	31.2	606	193	5.8	5.2
1996	423	118	27.9	419	115	4.8	10.4
1997	343	82	23.9	341	81	5.9	12.3
1998	434	94	21.7	426	91	5.6	7.7
1999	368	95	25.8	358	91	3.9	7.7
2000	307	92	30.0	294	86	4.1	8.1
2001	294	109	37.1	293	109	2.0	2.8
2002	304	107	35.2	290	104	5.9	8.7
2003	317	94	29.7	293	85	7.5	12.9
2004	367	92	25.1	343	79	5.2	8.9
2005	358	110	30.7	326	94	7.7	10.6
2006	304	79	26.0	290	76	4.8	13.2
2007	245	83	33.9	235	79	3.4	3.8
2008	310	89	28.7	302	86	5.3	11.6
2009	296	84	28.4	270	71	3.7	7.0
2010	325	83	25.5	316	83	4.4	8.4
2011	264	62	23.5	263	61	4.6	13.1
2012	271	78	28.8	259	70	3.9	7.1
2013	291	71	24.4	278	61	6.1	8.2
2014	221	82	37.1	202	73	6.9	8.2
2015	245	74	30.2	235	67	7.7	10.4
2016	266	51	19.2	256	44	6.3	15.9
2017	245	70	28.6	228	59	8.3	22.0
2018	275	84	30.5	247	73	7.7	16.4
2019	230	125	54.3	215	112	11.2	17.9
2020	309	153	49.5	291	140	8.2	13.6
2021	208	81	38.9	204	79	11.8	17.7
2022	342	153	44.7	216	67	7.9	16.4
2023	281	105	37.4	267	95	10.5	22.1

INPATIENT EMERGENCY SURGICAL CARE

Table 5.26 (continuation)

Year	Gastrointestinal bleedings						
	Hospitalized			Operated		Postoperative lethality	
	Total	Including after 24 hours	% of all admissions	Total	From which: patients hospitalized after 24 hours	% out of all the operated patients	% of hospitalized after 24 hours
1980	Missing data	-	-	-	-	-	-
1985	Missing data	-	-	-	-	-	-
1988	579	403	69.9	82	21	14.6	28.6
1990	347	134	38.6	49	22	18.4	27.3
1991	725	510	70.3	98	71	25.5	14.1
1992	739	424	57.4	197	107	15.2	21.5
1993	610	300	49.2	216	111	21.7	11.7
1994	525	265	50.5	177	97	14.7	14.4
1995	480	245	51.0	146	71	12.3	12.7
1996	524	281	53.6	194	117	13.4	18.8
1997	482	229	47.5	160	99	12.5	18.2
1998	576	315	54.7	197	119	10.7	14.3
1999	573	324	56.5	175	97	8.6	9.3
2000	619	286	46.2	174	67	7.5	11.9
2001	585	280	47.9	170	56	5.9	7.1
2002	670	380	56.7	167	75	7.2	14.7
2003	639	350	54.8	138	69	10.1	13.0
2004	691	329	47.6	175	68	8.6	7.4
2005	723	380	52.6	159	56	5.7	8.9
2006	871	444	51.0	165	55	9.1	16.4
2007	811	455	56.1	148	71	12.8	7.0
2008	682	349	51.2	117	47	12.0	17.0
2009	708	359	50.7	125	79	13.6	11.4
2010	620	314	50.6	123	45	7.3	13.3
2011	613	335	54.6	143	50	8.4	10.0
2012	585	276	47.2	133	31	12.0	29.0
2013	479	268	55.9	82	38	14.6	15.8
2014	570	267	46.8	99	32	10.1	15.6
2015	649	292	45.0	81	36	19.8	11.1
2016	637	313	49.1	68	25	8.8	12.0
2017	602	302	50.2	88	34	13.6	23.5
2018	736	281	38.2	113	21	9.7	23.8
2019	732	295	40.3	113	45	9.7	15.6
2020	793	390	49.2	163	24	6.1	16.7
2021	697	418	60.0	62	19	11.3	15.8
2022	588	369	62.8	93	28	6.5	17.9
2023	772	487	63.1	56	19	28.6	47.4

INPATIENT EMERGENCY SURGICAL CARE

Table 5.26 (continuation)

Year	Strangulated hernia						
	Hospitalized			Operated		Postoperative lethality	
	Total	Including after 24 hours	% of all admissions.	Total	From which: patients hospitalized after 24 hours	% out of all the operated patients	% of hospitalized after 24 hours
1980	690	107	15.5	633	105	2.1	10.5
1985	1013	249	24.6	816	241	2.6	7.1
1988	932	203	21.8	862	196	1.4	5.6
1990	986	184	18.7	907	181	1.4	3.9
1991	1178	323	27.4	1084	311	2.3	4.8
1992	1239	301	24.3	1183	278	2.6	7.6
1993	1381	290	21.0	1335	284	1.7	6.0
1994	1229	286	23.2	1169	274	2.5	7.7
1995	1132	219	19.3	1054	211	1.3	3.3
1996	986	248	25.2	925	242	2.1	6.2
1997	1274	286	22.4	1227	284	1.7	7.4
1998	1681	380	22.6	1623	372	1.2	3.2
1999	1914	536	28.0	1813	499	1.0	2.2
2000	1914	521	27.2	1865	515	1.1	2.7
2001	1451	356	24.5	1418	353	1.6	4.2
2002	1472	454	30.8	1444	450	1.0	2.0
2003	1674	503	30.0	1642	495	1.1	2.6
2004	2106	380	18.0	2057	373	0.8	3.2
2005	1974	456	23.1	1954	456	0.8	2.2
2006	1936	434	22.4	1912	432	1.0	2.8
2007	1852	416	22.5	1827	408	0.9	2.2
2008	1871	435	23.2	1773	431	0.9	1.9
2009	1949	543	27.9	1919	536	0.8	1.7
2010	1790	295	16.5	1739	290	0.8	2.8
2011	1813	358	19.7	1792	354	0.8	1.7
2012	1726	324	18.8	1709	323	1.1	1.9
2013	1539	276	17.9	1520	273	1.3	3.7
2014	1583	313	19.8	1565	309	0.8	3.2
2015	1476	284	19.2	1463	284	1.0	1.4
2016	1424	322	22.6	1407	317	1.6	4.7
2017	1439	356	24.7	1423	354	1.2	3.4
2018	1438	371	25.8	1387	358	0.7	2.0
2019	1295	361	27.9	1238	351	1.1	2.6
2020	1282	348	27.1	1255	337	1.0	2.7
2021	1626	291	17.9	1593	286	1.0	3.8
2022	1675	369	22.0	1624	364	0.7	2.2
2023	1339	426	31.8	1327	414	0.7	1.4

INPATIENT EMERGENCY SURGICAL CARE

Table 5.26 (continuation)

Year	Acute inflammation of the gallbladder						
	Hospitalized			Operated		Postoperative lethality	
	Total	Including after 24 hours	% of all admissions	Total	From which: patients hospitalized after 24 hours	% out of all the operated patients	% of hospitalized after 24 hours
1980	974	377	38.7	426	183	5.4	7.1
1985	1360	808	59.4	546	403	3.1	3.2
1988	1991	859	43.1	948	543	1.9	2.2
1990	1977	877	44.4	1057	569	1.7	2.6
1991	1791	959	53.5	1226	692	2.8	3.2
1992	1754	811	46.2	1218	596	1.8	2.3
1993	1650	849	51.4	1136	596	1.9	1.7
1994	1408	837	59.4	987	608	2.1	2.5
1995	1603	777	48.5	1194	610	2.1	2.3
1996	1551	926	59.7	1188	787	2.4	2.3
1997	1699	1120	65.9	1391	968	1.9	1.9
1998	1936	1106	57.1	1591	981	1.7	1.6
1999	1995	1179	59.1	1639	1010	1.6	1.5
2000	1719	1016	59.1	1457	888	1.2	1.8
2001	1681	1033	61.5	1469	940	1.7	1.5
2002	1627	1075	66.1	1394	971	1.2	1.4
2003	1726	1010	58.5	1510	896	1.7	2.1
2004	2077	1086	52.3	1895	986	1.6	2.1
2005	2090	1220	58.4	1907	1114	1.0	0.8
2006	2311	1340	58.0	2110	1223	1.4	1.6
2007	2273	1305	57.4	2078	1202	0.7	0.7
2008	2399	1321	55.1	2155	1188	1.3	1.4
2009	2370	1215	51.3	2195	1135	1.0	1.3
2010	2466	1234	50.0	2258	1142	0.8	0.4
2011	2636	1272	48.3	2405	1148	0.8	0.6
2012	2881	1491	51.8	2644	1355	1.1	1.2
2013	3043	1794	59.0	2866	1688	0.9	1.1
2014	3092	1947	63.0	2852	1843	0.8	0.7
2015	2944	1356	46.1	2766	1261	0.6	0.8
2016	2769	1310	47.3	2571	1191	0.9	1.3
2017	3113	1666	53.5	2954	1571	0.8	1.2
2018	3093	1526	49.3	2863	1448	0.9	0.9
2019	3597	2181	60.6	3317	2002	0.7	0.4
2020	4824	1251	25.9	4659	1184	0.4	0.4
2021	3582	1549	43.2	3459	1475	0.5	0.7
2022	3876	1908	49.2	3603	1714	0.2	0.2
2023	3753	2011	53.6	3501	1831	0.2	0.4

INPATIENT EMERGENCY SURGICAL CARE

Table 5.26 (continuation)

Year	Acute inflammation of the pancreatitis						
	Hospitalized			Operated		Postoperative lethality	
	Total	Including after 24 hours	% of all admissions	Total	From which: patients hospitalized after 24 hours	% out of all the operated patients	% of hospitalized after 24 hours
1990	174	73	42.0	40	20	17.5	35.0
1991	138	45	32.6	57	12	17.5	50.0
1992	113	56	49.6	35	25	20.0	24.0
1993	118	63	53.4	32	18	15.6	-
1994	114	64	56.1	23	14	21.7	21.4
1995	110	53	48.2	21	11	14.3	27.3
1996	159	65	40.9	65	21	12.3	33.3
1997	160	97	60.6	46	39	19.6	23.1
1998	213	101	47.4	57	33	17.5	21.2
1999	167	85	50.9	26	16	23.1	31.3
2000	183	84	45.9	41	17	14.6	23.5
2001	125	88	70.4	32	25	15.6	12.0
2002	178	98	55.1	37	22	16.2	9.1
2003	167	87	52.1	42	24	14.3	20.8
2004	186	101	54.3	56	42	10.7	9.5
2005	209	120	57.4	49	25	8.2	12.0
2006	229	154	67.2	54	29	5.6	3.4
2007	223	98	43.9	87	22	6.9	4.5
2008	183	103	56.3	61	28	14.8	21.4
2009	163	77	47.2	70	33	8.6	18.2
2010	208	111	53.4	73	28	16.4	25.0
2011	193	101	52.3	55	17	10.9	11.8
2012	173	87	50.3	44	18	22.7	33.3
2013	195	90	46.2	57	18	5.3	16.7
2014	236	110	46.6	55	24	5.5	8.3
2015	210	113	53.8	52	16	13.5	12.5
2016	235	130	55.3	42	5	9.5	40.0
2017	220	117	53.2	76	29	6.6	10.3
2018	186	67	36.0	54	10	3.7	10.0
2019	238	112	47.1	41	11	14.6	45.5
2020	304	126	41.4	132	14	5.3	35.7
2021	298	185	62.1	175	106	1.7	0.9
2022	328	212	64.6	152	86	3.3	4.7
2023	289	217	75.1	50	47	2.0	2.1

INPATIENT EMERGENCY SURGICAL CARE

Table 5.26 (continuation)

Year	Extrauterine pregnancy						
	Hospitalized			Operated		Postoperative lethality	
	Total	Including after 24 hours	% of all admissions	Total	From which: patients hospitalized after 24 hours	% out of all the operated patients	% of hospitalized after 24 hours
1980	828	158	19.1	828	158	0.4	1.3
1985	954	188	19.7	954	188	-	-
1988	1053	159	15.1	1053	159	-	-
1990	1074	226	21.0	1073	225	-	-
1991	1005	217	21.6	1005	217	0.2	0.92
1992	919	234	25.5	919	234	-	-
1993	827	166	20.1	827	166	0.1	-
1994	647	155	24.0	647	155	-	-
1995	615	176	28.6	615	176	0.16	0.57
1996	569	156	27.4	569	156	-	-
1997	602	102	16.9	602	102	-	-
1998	575	0	0	570	121	-	-
1999	561	9	16.6	561	93	0.18	1.1
2000	521	141	27.1	521	141	0.38	1.4
2001	462	100	21.6	460	100	-	-
2002	487	110	22.6	483	110	-	-
2003	520	108	20.8	520	108	-	-
2004	476	65	13.7	476	65	-	-
2005	427	34	8.0	427	34	-	-
2006	419	62	14.8	419	62	-	-
2007	446	64	14.3	446	64	-	-
2008	474	55	11.6	474	55	-	-
2009	459	78	17.0	459	78	-	-
2010	438	60	13.7	438	60	-	-
2011	454	59	13.0	454	59	-	-
2012	455	41	9.0	455	41	-	-
2013	453	54	11.9	453	54	-	-
2014	414	53	12.8	414	53	-	-
2015	447	52	11.6	447	52	-	-
2016	419	25	6.0	419	25	-	-
2017	384	18	4.7	384	18	-	-
2018	420	25	6.0	420	25	-	-
2019	376	26	6.9	376	26	-	-
2020	394	62	15.7	394	62	-	-
2021	353	30	8.5	353	30	-	-
2022	359	39	10.9	359	39	-	-
2023	341	39	11.4	341	39	-	-

**HUMAN
RESOURCES**

**NUMBER OF GRADUATES FROM HIGHER MEDICAL INSTITUTES
BY SPECIALTIES, 2019 - 2023***

Table 6.1

Profession	2019		2020		2021*		2022		2023	
	YSMU	Private	YSMU	Private	State medical & non - medical	Private medical & non - medical	State medical & non - medical	Private medical & non - medical	State medical & non - medical	Private medical & non - medical
Medicine	515	130	422	117	553	413	458	168	476	413
Military Medicine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stamotology	148	227	194	310	174	242	179	175	155	247
Pharmacology	152	124	121	39	286	54	200	7	134	-
Public Health	95	99	-	-	30	11	26	25	4	13
Total	910	580	737	466	1043	720	863	375	769	673

* Since 2021, the data contains the number of graduates from the higher institutions providing first and second - degree programs.

NUMBER OF GRADUATES FROM YEREVAN STATE MEDICAL UNIVERSITY NAMED AFTER M.HERATSI

Table 6.2

Year	Total graduates	including					
		Departments					Pharmacology
		Medicine	Pediatrics	Sanitary epidemiologic	Public Health	Stamotology	
1980	440	236	79	50	-	22	53
1985	543	223	152	46	-	76	46
1990	506	174	172	44	-	63	53
1995	665	314	133	37	-	129	52
2000	380	168	74	45	-	62	31
2002	409	207	79	21	-	73	29
2003	366	185	38	21	-	68	54
2004	406	219	33	24	-	85	45
2005	441	318	-	-	-	82	41
2006	402	288	-	-	-	79	35
2007	391	287	-	-	-	72	32
2008	428	281	-	-	-	88	59
2009	460	266	-	-	-	135	59
2010	507	317	-	-	-	132	58
2011	377	377	-	-	-	-	-
2012	683	334	-	-	-	250	99
2013	686	325	-	-	-	265	96
2014	610	328	-	-	-	219	63
2015	453	287	-	-	10	115	41
2016	912	565	-	-	11	217	119
2017	655	433	-	-	6	155	61
2018	707	485	-	-	-	138	84
2019	910	515	-	-	95	148	152
2020	737	422	-	-	-	194	121
2021	1044	553	-	-	25	174	292
2022	663	458	-	-	-	179	26
2023	592	476	-	-	-	74	42

**NUMBER OF GRADUATES FROM SECONDARY MEDICAL INSTITUTIONS
BY SPECIALTIES, 2019 - 2023**

Table 6.3

Profession	2019		2020		2021		2022		2023	
	State	Private	State	Private	State	Private	State	Private	State	Private
Nursing	429	62	504	27	378	75	384	143	271	179
Obstetric	118	27	128	20	92	16	98	14	112	16
Pharmaceutics	358	102	356	120	414	111	371	88	457	94
Dental technician	214	102	262	103	256	131	193	130	243	140
Medical cosmetology	104	28	115	35	127	22	98	21	126	37
Nursing management	38	-	93	11	38	29	20	-	114	3
Medical massage	6	-	14	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
General patient care	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical diagnostic	-	-	25	-	23	-	8	-	48	-
Total	1273	321	1497	316	1329	384	1174	396	1371	469

**NUMBER OF GRADUATES FROM SECONDARY MEDICAL INSTITUTIONS
(state educational institutions)**

Table 6.4

Year	Number of institutions	Number of graduates - Total	including: by departments								
			Therapeutic	Sanitary therapeutic	Obstetric	Nursing	Medical laboratory	Dental technical	Pharmaceutical	Medical massage *	Medical cosmetology *
1980	6	2076	171	30	175	1522	117	31	30	-	-
1985	6	2187	173	54	210	1636	51	-	63	-	-
1990	7	2581	230	56	201	1968	70	-	56	-	-
1995	6	1828	213	18	238	1283	52	-	24	-	-
2000	10	2838	-	-	989	1468	12	280	89	-	-
2005	12	1641	-	-	375	730	15	217	304	-	-
2006	12	1402	-	-	349	660	8	151	234	-	-
2007	11	1616	-	-	375	745	5	217	274	-	-
2008	12	3048	56	-	636	1363	9	422	562	-	-
2009	12	3319	-	-	655	1477	-	459	668	11	49
2010	12	3413	-	-	831	1516	-	370	579	34	83
2011	11	2976	-	-	698	1432	-	328	483	14	21
2012	11	2473	-	-	553	1075	-	309	480	14	42
2013	11	2385	-	-	433	999	-	402	478	16	57
2014	11	2462	-	-	417	1000	-	418	503	28	96
2015	12	2805	-	-	490	1276	-	380	548	19	92
2016	18	2150	-	-	266	853	-	372	458	21	180
2017	18	1744	-	-	215	719	-	251	420	8	131
2018	15	1289	-	-	187	582	-	131	289	11	89
2019	15	1273	-	-	118	473	-	214	358	6	104
2020	12	1497	-	-	128	622	-	262	356	14	115
2021	12	1329	-	-	92	439	-	256	414	1	127
2022	11	1088	-	-	98	354	-	193	343	2	98
2023	9	1371	-	-	112	433	-	243	457	-	126

* Data calculated from 2009

NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS AND MID - LEVEL PERSONNEL OF MEDICAL AND EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS, RA, 2023

Table 6.5

	Number of doctors/physicians		Number of mid level personnel	
	a. v.	r. v.	a. v.	r. v.
Total RA	13943	46.61	16130	53.92
Yerevan	10096	91.26	8638	78.08
Aragatsotn	271	20.55	508	38.51
Ararat	458	17.93	844	33.03
Armavir	410	15.79	800	30.82
Gegharkunik	355	16.65	810	37.99
Lori	541	23.91	994	43.92
Kotayk	633	22.76	985	35.42
Shirak	587	24.57	1187	49.69
Syunik	247	21.22	659	56.62
Vayots Dzor	93	19.18	188	38.76
Tavush	252	21.63	517	44.38

DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS BY PROFILES, 2023

Table 6.6

Title	2023					
	a. v.			Per 10 000 population		
	RA Total	Physicians providing immediate medical care		RA Total PHCF	Physicians providing immediate medical care	
		including			including	
	PHCF	Hospital		PHCF	Hospital	
Physicians – Total (including dentists)	13943	5561	5624	46.61	18.59	18.80
<i>including</i>						
Directors and their deputies	688	352	263	2.30	1.18	0.88
Therapeutic profile	3968	2189	1223	17.12	9.44	5.28
<i>including</i>						
• Therapists	840	610	147	3.62	2.63	0.63
• Family doctors	702	630	3	2.35	2.11	0.01
• Cardiologists	594	161	345	2.56	0.69	1.49
• Oncologist	131	48	49	0.57	0.21	0.21
• Neuropathologists	344	142	152	1.48	0.61	0.66
• Endocrinologist	300	178	78	1.29	0.77	0.34
Ophthalmologists	398	160	176	1.72	0.69	0.76
Ear - nose - throat physician	306	119	138	1.32	0.51	0.60
Psychiatrists	215	82	82	0.93	0.35	0.35
Dermatologist - venereologists	233	148	21	1.01	0.64	0.09
Obstetrician gynecologist	825	395	355	5.23	2.50	2.25
Pediatric gynecologist	26	15	9	0.79	0.46	0.27
Surgical profile	2303	235	1722	9.93	1.01	7.43
Dentists	1160	477	30	5.00	2.06	0.13
Pediatric profile	1216	546	511	18.07	8.11	7.59
Pediatric Surgical profile	238	31	172	3.54	0.46	2.56
Pediatric dentists	94	53	7	1.40	0.79	0.10
Hygienic and anti - epidemic doctors	316	51	69	1.06	0.17	0.23
Instrumental laboratory profile	1378	566	637	4.61	1.89	2.13

- *The number of doctors in **therapeutic profiles** includes therapists, pulmonologists, rheumatologists, gastroenterologists, nephrologists, allergologists, dietologists / neitologists, hematologists, physiotherapists, emergency physicians, geneticicans, infectionists, prophantologists, intensive therapists, cardiologists, oncologists, neurologists, endocrinologists, family doctors.*
- ***Surgical profiles** - surgeons, narrow surgical specialists` cardiovascular, thoracic, abdominal, endocrine, oncologists, plastic and reconstructive, aesthetic, neurosurgeons, anesthesiologist - reanimatologists, traumatologists - orthopedists, urologists, endoscopists, proctologists, microsurgicians, burn specialists, cardiologist reanimatologists.*
- ***Pediatricians profile** includes: Pediatricians, neonatologists, narrow pediatric specialists` cardiologists, endocrinologists, oncologists, neurologists, ophthalmologists, allergologists, development pediatricians, pulmonologists, nephrologists, gastroenterologists, rheumatologists, infectionists, dermatologists, hematologists, adolescent doctors, nose - throat - throat specialists.*
- ***Pediatric surgical profile** - pediatric surgeons, traumatologists - orthopedists, neurosurgeons, urologists, anesthetists - reanimatologists.*
- ***Psychiatric profile** - psychiatrists, psychotherapists, psychiatrists - narcologist*
- ***Hygienic epidemic profile** - toxicologists, microbiologists, epidemiologists, parasitologists, virologists.*
- ***Instrumental and laboratory profiles** – radioisotope specialists, CTM specialists, sonographers, X - Ray specialists, radiologists, virologists, fungalists, bacteriologists, laboratory assistants for. v. various profiles.*

HUMAN RESOURCES
(physicians by speciality), RA, 2023

Table 6.7

Professions	Number of human resources in inpatient and outpatient facilities		including			
			Hospital facilities		PHC institutions (polyclinics, ambulatories, dispensaries, counseling)	
	a. v.	Per 10 000 population	a. v.	Per 10 000 population	a. v.	Per 10 000 population
Physicians – Total*	11185	37.39	5624	18.80	5561	18.59
Directors and their deputies	615	2.06	263	0.88	352	1.18
Family doctors	633	2.12	3	0.01	630	2.11
Therapists - Total	757	3.27	147	0.63	610	2.63
Allergologist and immunologist	24	0.10	14	0.06	10	0.04
Gerontologist	2	0.01	0	0.00	2	0.01
Homeopath	5	0.02	0	0.00	5	0.02
Venereologist	11	0.04	3	0.01	8	0.03
Nephrologist	41	0.18	40	0.17	1	0.00
Endocrinologist	256	1.10	78	0.34	178	0.77
Gastroenterologist	74	0.32	41	0.18	33	0.14
Rheumatologist	53	0.23	29	0.13	24	0.10
Nutritionist	1	0.00	1	0.00	0	0.00
Pediatricians - Total	626	9.30	213	3.16	413	6.14
Neonatologist	155	2.73	148	2.60	7	0.12
Pediatric allergologist and immunologist	14	0.21	4	0.06	10	0.15
Pediatric pulmonologist	3	0.04	3	0.04	0	0.00
Pediatric cardiologist	37	0.55	20	0.30	17	0.25
Pediatric nephrologist	8	0.12	7	0.10	1	0.01
Pediatric endocrinologist	14	0.21	4	0.06	10	0.15
Pediatric gastroenterologist	10	0.15	8	0.12	2	0.03
Pediatric rheumatologist	6	0.09	5	0.07	1	0.01
Pediatric infectionist	22	0.33	20	0.30	2	0.03
Developmental pediatrician	1	0.01	0	0.00	1	0.01
Pediatric neuropathologist	41	0.61	20	0.30	21	0.31
Child and adolescent psychiatrist	9	0.13	0	0.00	9	0.13
Pediatric dermatologist	15	0.22	3	0.04	12	0.18
Pediatric traumatologist and orthopedist	38	0.56	31	0.46	7	0.10
Pediatric surgeon	75	1.11	53	0.79	22	0.33
Pediatric ophthalmologist	36	0.53	14	0.21	22	0.33
Pediatric ear - nose - throat physician	40	0.59	24	0.36	16	0.24

HUMAN RESOURCES (physicians by speciality), RA, 2023

Table 6.7 (continuation)

Professions	Number of human resources in inpatient and outpatient facilities		including			
			Hospital facilities		PHC institutions (polyclinics, ambulatories, dispensaries, counseling)	
	a. v.	Per 10 000 population	a. v.	Per 10 000 population	a. v.	Per 10 000 population
Pediatric gynecologist	24	0.73	9	0.27	15	0.46
Pediatric hematologist	10	0.15	10	0.15	0	0.00
Pediatric oncologist	10	0.15	8	0.12	2	0.03
Pediatric urologist	5	0.07	4	0.06	1	0.01
Pediatric dentist therapist	52	0.77	3	0.04	49	0.73
Pediatric dentist surgeon	6	0.09	4	0.06	2	0.03
Pediatric orthodontist	2	0.03	0	0.00	2	0.03
Pediatric neurosurgeon	8	0.12	8	0.12	0	0.00
Pediatric anesthetist / reanimatologist	77	1.14	76	1.13	1	0.01
Neuropathologist	294	1.27	152	0.66	142	0.61
Psychiatrist	128	0.55	72	0.31	56	0.24
Narcologist	30	0.10	8	0.03	22	0.07
Psychotherapist	6	0.02	2	0.01	4	0.01
Clinical psychologist	17	0.06	12	0.04	5	0.02
Cardiologist	506	2.18	345	1.49	161	0.69
Cardiologist reanimatologist	36	0.12	35	0.12	1	0.00
Dermatologist - venereologist	169	0.73	21	0.09	148	0.64
Doctor cosmetologist	31	0.10	8	0.03	23	0.08
Surgeon	468	2.02	367	1.58	101	0.44
Abdominal surgeon	3	0.01	3	0.01	0	0.00
Thoracic surgeon	39	0.13	39	0.13	0	0.00
Microsurgeon	37	0.12	33	0.11	4	0.01
Endocrine surgeon	11	0.04	10	0.03	1	0.00
Proctologist	43	0.14	37	0.12	6	0.02
Traumatologist and orthopedist	221	0.95	195	0.84	26	0.11
Burns doctor	7	0.02	7	0.02	0	0.00
Oncologist	97	0.42	49	0.21	48	0.21
Oncologist surgeon	11	0.04	7	0.02	4	0.01
Radiation oncologist	11	0.04	11	0.04	0	0.00
Anticancer chemotherapeutist	34	0.11	34	0.11	0	0.00
Ophthalmologist	336	1.45	176	0.76	160	0.69
Ear - nose - throat physician	257	1.11	138	0.60	119	0.51

HUMAN RESOURCES (physicians by speciality), RA, 2023

Table 6.7 (continuation)

Professions	Number of human resources in inpatient and outpatient facilities		including			
			Hospital facilities		PHC institutions (polyclinics, ambulatories, dispensaries, counseling)	
	a. v.	Per 10 000 population	a. v.	Per 10 000 population	a. v.	Per 10 000 population
Obstetrician gynecologist	750	4.75	355	2.25	395	2.50
Perinatologist	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Reprodulocologist	18	0.26	7	0.10	11	0.16
Endocrinologist gynecologist	3	0.02	0	0.00	3	0.02
Emergency doctor	313	1.05	154	0.51	159	0.53
Anesthesiologist	452	1.51	438	1.46	14	0.05
Pain manager	2	0.01	2	0.01	0	0.00
Intensive therapist	29	0.10	29	0.10	0	0.00
Toxicologist	7	0.02	7	0.02	0	0.00
Physiotherapist	64	0.21	21	0.07	43	0.14
Manual therapist	3	0.01	1	0.00	2	0.01
Reflexotherapist	20	0.07	6	0.02	14	0.05
Kinesiotherapy physician	31	0.10	12	0.04	19	0.06
Barotherapist	2	0.01	2	0.01	0	0.00
Palliative care physician	10	0.03	7	0.02	3	0.01
Radioisotope specialist	16	0.05	16	0.05	0	0.00
Radiologist	225	0.75	103	0.34	122	0.41
Sonographer	420	1.40	200	0.67	220	0.74
Computed tomography and nuclear magnetic resonance diagnostics specialist	108	0.36	77	0.26	31	0.10
Specialist of radionuclide diagnosis (nuclear medicine)	2	0.01	2	0.01	0	0.00
Interventional radiologist	4	0.01	4	0.01	0	0.00
Genetic	3	0.01	0	0.00	3	0.01
Hematologist, transfuziologist	60	0.26	19	0.08	41	0.18
Pulmonologist	99	0.33	32	0.11	67	0.22
Infectionist	108	0.47	69	0.30	39	0.17
Endoscopist	56	0.19	40	0.13	16	0.05
Urologist	145	0.48	109	0.36	36	0.12
Neurosurgeon	35	0.15	34	0.15	1	0.00
Vascular neurosurgeon/ including endovascular neurosurgeon /	15	0.05	15	0.05	0	0.00
Plastic and reconstructive surgeon	129	0.43	114	0.38	15	0.05
Aesthetic surgeon	3	0.01	3	0.01	0	0.00
Heart surgeon	67	0.22	67	0.22	0	0.00

HUMAN RESOURCES
(physicians by speciality), RA 2023

Table 6.7 (continuation)

Professions	Number of human resources in inpatient and outpatient facilities		including			
			Hospital facilities		PHC institutions (polyclinics, ambulatories, dispensaries, counseling)	
	a. v.	Per 10 000 population	a. v.	Per 10 000 population	a. v.	Per 10 000 population
Vascular surgeon	99	0.33	92	0.31	7	0.02
Pathologist and clinical morphologist	41	0.14	35	0.12	6	0.02
Forensic medical expert	7	0.02	4	0.01	3	0.01
Pathological physiologist	5	0.02	4	0.01	1	0.00
Clinical biochemist	18	0.06	10	0.03	8	0.03
Laboratory hematologist	3	0.01	2	0.01	1	0.00
Clinical cytologist	18	0.06	7	0.02	11	0.04
Laboratory immunologist	13	0.04	11	0.04	2	0.01
Clinical laboratory assistant	358	1.20	192	0.64	166	0.55
Bacteriologist	12	0.04	11	0.04	1	0.00
Virologist	1	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.00
Fungologist	1	0.00	1	0.00	0	0.00
Parasitologist	1	0.00	1	0.00	0	0.00
Rehabilitationist	40	0.13	28	0.09	12	0.04
Family dentist	131	0.44	15	0.05	116	0.39
Dental therapist	240	1.04	7	0.03	233	1.01
Surgeon dentist	49	0.21	1	0.00	48	0.21
Orthodont dentist	24	0.10	2	0.01	22	0.09
Orthopedic dentist	63	0.21	5	0.02	58	0.19
Maxillofacial surgeon	80	0.27	77	0.26	3	0.01
Specialist in public health and preventive medicine	13	0.04	1	0.00	12	0.04
Epidemiologist	83	0.28	49	0.16	34	0.11
Microbiologist	28	0.09	12	0.04	16	0.05
Parasitologist	1	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.00
Molecular biologist	1	0.00	1	0.00	0	0.00
Medical statistician	48	0.16	32	0.11	16	0.05
Pharmaceutical organizer and manager	53	0.18	30	0.10	23	0.08
Clinical pharmacologist	32	0.11	19	0.06	13	0.04

HUMAN RESOURCES
(mid - level, junior and other personnel), RA 2023

Table 6.8

Professions	Number of human resources in inpatient and outpatient facilities		including			
			Hospital facilities		PHC institutions (polyclinics, ambulatories, dispensaries, counseling)	
	a. v.	Per 10 000 population	a. v.	Per 10 000 population	a. v.	Per 10 000 population
Mid - level personnel - Total	15588	52.11	8632	28.86	6956	23.25
Family nurse	1397	4.67	30	0.10	1367	4.57
Pediatric nurse	909	13.50	307	4.56	602	8.94
Nurse neonatologist	200	3.52	188	3.31	12	0.21
Bandaging nurse	444	1.48	376	1.26	68	0.23
Nurse anesthesiologist	516	1.73	500	1.67	16	0.05
Urgent and emergency care nurse	905	3.03	534	1.79	371	1.24
Physiotherapeutic and rehabilitation nurse	298	1.00	193	0.65	105	0.35
Psychiatry and narcology nurse	296	0.99	221	0.74	75	0.25
Dental nurse	345	1.15	17	0.06	328	1.10
Diagnostic radiology nurse	136	0.45	76	0.25	60	0.20
Functional diagnostic nurse	199	0.67	100	0.33	99	0.33
Nurse in preventive medicine	129	0.43	9	0.03	120	0.40
Pat anatomic and clinical morphological nurse	25	0.08	19	0.06	6	0.02
Nursing manager	272	0.91	186	0.62	86	0.29
Public health nurse	455	1.52	292	0.98	163	0.54
Midwife	983	14.19	590	8.51	393	5.67
Curative nurse	54	0.18	38	0.13	16	0.05
Dental technician	68	0.23	1	0.00	67	0.22
Laboratory nurse	862	2.88	462	1.54	400	1.34
X - ray technicians and laboratory assistants	377	1.26	230	0.77	147	0.49
Instructor – disinfectants and disinfection specialist	61	0.20	31	0.10	30	0.10
Other middle staff	6657	22.26	4232	14.15	2425	8.11
Pharmacist	114	0.38	76	0.25	38	0.13
Therapeutic massagist	24	0.08	10	0.03	14	0.05
Ergotherapist	8	0.03	0	0.00	8	0.03

**YEREVAN, HUMAN RESOURCES
(physicians by speciality), 2023**

Table 6.9.1

Professions	Number of human resources in inpatient and outpatient facilities		including			
			Hospital facilities		Hospital facilities	
	a. v.	Per 10 000 population	a. v.	Per 10 000 population	a. v.	Per 10 000 population
Physicians – Total*	7508	67.87	4202	37.98	3306	29.88
Directors and their deputies	381	3.44	176	1.59	205	1.85
Family doctors	97	0.88	2	0.02	95	0.86
Therapists - Total	460	5.13	78	0.87	382	4.26
Allergologist and immunologist	20	0.22	14	0.16	6	0.07
Gerontologist	2	0.02	0	0.00	2	0.02
Homeopath	5	0.05	0	0.00	5	0.05
Venereologist	9	0.08	3	0.03	6	0.05
Nephrologist	34	0.38	33	0.37	1	0.01
Endocrinologist	175	1.95	61	0.68	114	1.27
Gastroenterologist	64	0.71	38	0.42	26	0.29
Rheumatologist	47	0.52	26	0.29	21	0.23
Nutritionist	1	0.01	1	0.01	0	0.00
Pediatricians - Total	409	19.50	143	6.82	266	12.68
Neonatologist	100	5.70	95	5.42	5	0.29
Pediatric allergologist and immunologist	12	0.57	4	0.19	8	0.38
Pediatric pulmonologist	3	0.14	3	0.14	0	0.00
Pediatric cardiologist	35	1.67	20	0.95	15	0.72
Pediatric nephrologist	8	0.38	7	0.33	1	0.05
Pediatric endocrinologist	14	0.67	4	0.19	10	0.48
Pediatric gastroenterologist	9	0.43	7	0.33	2	0.10
Pediatric rheumatologist	5	0.24	5	0.24	0	0.00
Pediatric infectionist	19	0.91	17	0.81	2	0.10
Developmental pediatrician	1	0.05	0	0.00	1	0.05
Pediatric neuropathologist	36	1.72	18	0.86	18	0.86
Child and adolescent psychiatrist	8	0.38	0	0.00	8	0.38
Pediatric dermatologist	15	0.72	3	0.14	12	0.57
Pediatric traumatologist and orthopedist	34	1.62	28	1.34	6	0.29
Pediatric surgeon	68	3.24	47	2.24	21	1.00
Pediatric Ophthalmologist	34	1.62	13	0.62	21	1.00
Pediatric ear - nose - throat physician	33	1.57	19	0.91	14	0.67

YEREVAN, HUMAN RESOURCES
(physicians by speciality), 2023

Table 6.9.1 (continuation)

Professions	Number of human resources in inpatient and outpatient facilities		including			
			Hospital facilities		PHC institutions (polyclinics, ambulatories, dispensaries, counseling)	
	a. v.	Per 10 000 population	a. v.	Per 10 000 population	a. v.	Per 10 000 population
Pediatric gynecologist	24	2.34	9	0.88	15	1.46
Pediatric hematologist	10	0.48	10	0.48	0	0.00
Pediatric oncologist	10	0.48	8	0.38	2	0.10
Pediatric urologist	5	0.24	4	0.19	1	0.05
Pediatric dentist therapist	50	2.38	3	0.14	47	2.24
Pediatric dentist surgeon	6	0.29	4	0.19	2	0.10
Pediatric orthodontist	2	0.10	0	0.00	2	0.10
Pediatric neurosurgeon	8	0.38	8	0.38	0	0.00
Pediatric anesthetist / reanimatologist	64	3.05	63	3.00	1	0.05
Neuropathologist	208	2.32	115	1.28	93	1.04
Psychiatrist	82	0.91	59	0.66	23	0.26
Narcologist	28	0.25	8	0.07	20	0.18
Psychotherapist	5	0.05	2	0.02	3	0.03
Clinical psychologist	16	0.14	11	0.10	5	0.05
Cardiologist	371	4.14	280	3.12	91	1.01
Cardiologist reanimatologist	29	0.26	28	0.25	1	0.01
Dermatologist - venereologist	106	1.18	20	0.22	86	0.96
Doctor cosmetologist	30	0.27	7	0.06	23	0.21
Surgeon	297	3.31	246	2.74	51	0.57
Abdominal surgeon	3	0.03	3	0.03	0	0.00
Thoracic surgeon	39	0.35	39	0.35	0	0.00
Microsurgeon	36	0.33	32	0.29	4	0.04
Endocrine surgeon	8	0.07	7	0.06	1	0.01
Proctologist	38	0.34	33	0.30	5	0.05
Traumatologist and orthopedist	159	1.77	142	1.58	17	0.19
Burns doctor	7	0.06	7	0.06	0	0.00
Oncologist	73	0.81	45	0.50	28	0.31
Oncologist surgeon	10	0.09	7	0.06	3	0.03
Radiation oncologist	11	0.10	11	0.10	0	0.00
Anticancer chemotherapeutist	34	0.31	34	0.31	0	0.00
Ophthalmologist	249	2.78	164	1.83	85	0.95
Ear - nose - throat physician	183	2.04	114	1.27	69	0.77
Obstetrician gynecologist	475	7.79	239	3.92	236	3.87

**YEREVAN, HUMAN RESOURCES
(physicians by speciality), 2023**

Table 6.9.1 (continuation)

Professions	Number of human resources in inpatient and outpatient facilities		including			
			Hospital facilities		PHC institutions (polyclinics, ambulatories, dispensaries, counseling)	
	a. v.	Per 10 000 population	a. v.	Per 10 000 population	a. v.	Per 10 000 population
Reprodulocologist	18	0.66	7	0.26	11	0.40
Endocrinologist gynecologist	1	0.02	0	0.00	1	0.02
Emergency doctor	105	0.95	3	0.03	102	0.92
Anesthesiologist	326	2.95	314	2.84	12	0.11
Pain manager	2	0.02	2	0.02	0	0.00
Intensive therapist	26	0.24	26	0.24	0	0.00
Toxicologist	7	0.06	7	0.06	0	0.00
Physiotherapist	46	0.42	17	0.15	29	0.26
Manual therapist	3	0.03	1	0.01	2	0.02
Reflexotherapist	19	0.17	6	0.05	13	0.12
Kinesiotherapy physician	28	0.25	9	0.08	19	0.17
Barotherapist	2	0.02	2	0.02	0	0.00
Palliative care physician	8	0.07	7	0.06	1	0.01
Radioisotope specialist	16	0.14	16	0.14	0	0.00
Radiologist	142	1.28	69	0.62	73	0.66
Sonographer	288	2.60	139	1.26	149	1.35
Computed tomography and nuclear magnetic resonance diagnostics specialist	97	0.88	69	0.62	28	0.25
Specialist of radionuclide diagnosis (nuclear medicine)	2	0.02	2	0.02	0	0.00
Interventional radiologist	1	0.01	1	0.01	0	0.00
Genetic	3	0.03	0	0.00	3	0.03
Hematologist, transfuziologist	59	0.66	18	0.20	41	0.46
Pulmonologist	37	0.33	11	0.10	26	0.24
Infectionist	65	0.72	41	0.46	24	0.27
Endoscopist	46	0.42	32	0.29	14	0.13
Urologist	112	1.01	87	0.79	25	0.23
Neurosurgeon	32	0.36	31	0.35	1	0.01
Vascular neurosurgeon/ including endovascular neurosurgeon /	15	0.14	15	0.14	0	0.00
Plastic and reconstructive surgeon	121	1.09	112	1.01	9	0.08
Aesthetic surgeon	3	0.03	3	0.03	0	0.00
Cardiac surgeon/interventional cardiologist	62	0.56	62	0.56	0	0.00
Vascular surgeon	82	0.74	78	0.71	4	0.04

YEREVAN, HUMAN RESOURCES
(physicians by speciality), 2023

Table 6.9.1 (continuation)

Professions	Number of human resources in inpatient and outpatient facilities		including			
			Hospital facilities		PHC institutions (polyclinics, ambulatories, dispensaries, counseling)	
	a. v.	Per 10 000 population	a. v.	Per 10 000 population	a. v.	Per 10 000 population
Pathologist and clinical morphologist	27	0.24	25	0.23	2	0.02
Forensic medical expert	1	0.01	1	0.01	0	0.00
Pathological physiologist	3	0.03	2	0.02	1	0.01
Clinical biochemist	13	0.12	7	0.06	6	0.05
Laboratory hematologist	3	0.03	2	0.02	1	0.01
Clinical cytologist	16	0.14	6	0.05	10	0.09
Laboratory immunologist	12	0.11	10	0.09	2	0.02
Clinical laboratory assistant	248	2.24	140	1.27	108	0.98
Bacteriologist	10	0.09	9	0.08	1	0.01
Virologist	1	0.01	0	0.00	1	0.01
Parasitologist	1	0.01	1	0.01	0	0.00
Rehabilitationist	30	0.27	20	0.18	10	0.09
Family dentist	88	0.80	10	0.09	78	0.71
Dental therapist	169	1.88	5	0.06	164	1.83
Surgeon dentist	32	0.36	1	0.01	31	0.35
Orthodont dentist	19	0.21	2	0.02	17	0.19
Orthopedic dentist	51	0.46	5	0.05	46	0.42
Maxillofacial surgeon	76	0.69	73	0.66	3	0.03
Specialist in public health and preventive medicine	2	0.02	1	0.01	1	0.01
Epidemiologist	55	0.50	35	0.32	20	0.18
Microbiologist	26	0.24	10	0.09	16	0.14
Parasitologist	1	0.01	0	0.00	1	0.01
Molecular biologist	1	0.01	1	0.01	0	0.00
Medical statistician	35	0.32	22	0.20	13	0.12
Pharmaceutical organizer and manager	20	0.18	12	0.11	8	0.07
Clinical pharmacologist	20	0.18	14	0.13	6	0.05

YEREVAN, HUMAN RESOURCES
(mid - level, junior and other personnel), 2023

Table 6.9.2

Professions	Number of human resources in inpatient and outpatient facilities		including			
			Hospital facilities		PHC institutions (polyclinics, ambulatories, dispensaries, counseling)	
	a. v.	Per 10 000 population	a. v.	Per 10 000 population	a. v.	Per 10 000 population
Mid - level personnel - Total	8237	74.46	5443	49.20	2794	25.26
Family nurse	207	1.87	17	0.15	190	1.72
Pediatric nurse	481	22.94	128	6.10	353	16.83
Nurse neonatologist	90	5.13	84	4.79	6	0.34
Bandaging nurse	317	2.87	283	2.56	34	0.31
Nurse anesthesiologist	353	3.19	339	3.06	14	0.13
Urgent and emergency care nurse	404	3.65	204	1.84	200	1.81
Physiotherapeutic and rehabilitation nurse	193	1.74	158	1.43	35	0.32
Psychiatry and narcology nurse	151	1.36	124	1.12	27	0.24
Dental nurse	246	2.22	15	0.14	231	2.09
Diagnostic radiology nurse	84	0.76	44	0.40	40	0.36
Functional diagnostic nurse	119	1.08	70	0.63	49	0.44
Nurse in preventive medicine	32	0.29	2	0.02	30	0.27
Pat anatomic and clinical morphological nurse	19	0.17	15	0.14	4	0.04
Nursing manager	161	1.46	124	1.12	37	0.33
Public health nurse	141	1.27	135	1.22	6	0.05
Midwife	522	19.04	336	12.25	186	6.78
Curative nurse	36	0.33	26	0.24	10	0.09
Dental technician	30	0.27	1	0.01	29	0.26
Laboratory nurse	462	4.18	275	2.49	187	1.69
X - ray technicians and laboratory assistants	216	1.95	145	1.31	71	0.64
Instructor – disinfectants and disinfection specialist	47	0.42	24	0.22	23	0.21
Other middle staff	3926	35.49	2894	26.16	1032	9.33
Pharmacist	55	0.50	42	0.38	13	0.12
Therapeutic massagist	23	0.21	9	0.08	14	0.13
Ergotherapist	4	0.04	0	0.00	4	0.04

ARAGATSOTN MARZ, HUMAN RESOURCES
(physicians by speciality), 2023

Table 6.10.1

Professions	Number of human resources in inpatient and outpatient facilities		including			
			Hospital facilities		polyclinics, ambulatories, dispensaries, counseling)	
	a. v.	Per 10 000 population	a. v.	Per 10 000 population	a. v.	Per 10 000 population
Physicians – Total*	265	20.09	87	6.60	178	13.50
Directors and their deputies	22	1.67	10	0.76	12	0.91
Family doctors	46	3.49	0	0.00	46	3.49
Therapists - Total	24	2.37	6	0.59	18	1.78
Allergologist and immunologist	1	0.10	0	0.00	1	0.10
Endocrinologist	6	0.59	0	0.00	6	0.59
Gastroenterologist	1	0.10	0	0.00	1	0.10
Pediatricians - Total	8	2.60	2	0.65	6	1.95
Neonatologist	1	0.38	1	0.38	0	0.00
Pediatric Traumatologist and orthopedist	1	0.32	0	0.00	1	0.32
Pediatric anesthetist / reanimatologist	3	0.97	3	0.97	0	0.00
Neuropathologist	7	0.69	2	0.20	5	0.49
Psychiatrist	3	0.30	0	0.00	3	0.30
Cardiologist	4	0.40	1	0.10	3	0.30
Dermatologist - venereologist	5	0.49	0	0.00	5	0.49
Surgeon	11	1.09	8	0.79	3	0.30
Traumatologist and orthopedist	4	0.40	3	0.30	1	0.10
Oncologist	2	0.20	0	0.00	2	0.20
Ophthalmologist	6	0.59	0	0.00	6	0.59
Ear - nose - throat physician	5	0.49	1	0.10	4	0.40
Obstetrician gynecologist	16	2.42	7	1.06	9	1.36
Emergency doctor	9	0.68	9	0.68	0	0.00
Anesthesiologist	14	1.06	14	1.06	0	0.00
Palliative care physician	1	0.08	0	0.00	1	0.08
Radiologist	7	0.53	1	0.08	6	0.45
Sonographer	12	0.91	3	0.23	9	0.68
Pulmonologist	2	0.15	0	0.00	2	0.15
Infectionist	1	0.08	1	0.08	0	0.00
Urologist	2	0.15	0	0.00	2	0.15
Vascular surgeon	3	0.23	2	0.15	1	0.08
Pathologist and clinical morphologist	1	0.08	0	0.00	1	0.08
Clinical laboratory assistant	5	0.38	2	0.15	3	0.23
Bacteriologist	1	0.08	1	0.08	0	0.00
Rehabilitationist	8	0.61	8	0.61	0	0.00
Family dentist	2	0.15	0	0.00	2	0.15
Dental therapist	4	0.40	0	0.00	4	0.40
Surgeon dentist	1	0.10	0	0.00	1	0.10
Specialist in public health and preventive medicine	11	0.83	0	0.00	11	0.83
Epidemiologist	3	0.23	0	0.00	3	0.23
Medical statistician	2	0.15	2	0.15	0	0.00
Pharmaceutical organizer and manager	4	0.30	2	0.15	2	0.15
Clinical pharmacologist	2	0.15	0	0.00	2	0.15

ARAGATSOTN MARZ, HUMAN RESOURCES
(mid - level, junior and other personnel), 2023

Table 6.10.2

Professions	Number of human resources in inpatient and outpatient facilities		including			
			Hospital facilities		PHC institutions (polyclinics, ambulatories, dispensaries, counseling)	
	a. v.	Per 10 000 population	a. v.	Per 10 000 population	a. v.	Per 10 000 population
Mid - level personnel - Total	505	38.29	178	13.50	327	24.79
Family nurse	99	7.51	0	0.00	99	7.51
Pediatric nurse	39	12.66	15	4.87	24	7.79
Nurse neonatologist	10	3.82	9	3.44	1	0.38
Bandaging nurse	6	0.45	4	0.30	2	0.15
Nurse anesthesiologist	15	1.14	15	1.14	0	0.00
Urgent and emergency care nurse	22	1.67	22	1.67	0	0.00
Physiotherapeutic and rehabilitation nurse	11	0.83	9	0.68	2	0.15
Psychiatry and narcology nurse	4	0.30	0	0.00	4	0.30
Dental nurse	6	0.45	1	0.08	5	0.38
Diagnostic radiology nurse	2	0.15	0	0.00	2	0.15
Functional diagnostic nurse	3	0.23	0	0.00	3	0.23
Nurse in preventive medicine	3	0.23	0	0.00	3	0.23
Nursing manager	3	0.23	1	0.08	2	0.15
Midwife	29	10.18	14	4.91	15	5.26
Dental technician	2	0.15	0	0.00	2	0.15
Laboratory nurse	20	1.52	6	0.45	14	1.06
X - ray technicians and laboratory assistants	10	0.76	4	0.30	6	0.45
Other middle staff	221	16.76	78	5.91	143	10.84
Pharmacist	1	0.08	0	0.00	1	0.08

ARARAT MARZ, HUMAN RESOURCES
(physicians by speciality), 2023

Table 6.11.1

Professions	Number of human resources in inpatient and outpatient facilities		including			
			Hospital facilities		PHC institutions (polyclinics, ambulatories, dispensaries, counseling)	
	a. v.	Per 10 000 population	a. v.	Per 10 000 population	a. v.	Per 10 000 population
Physicians – Total*	451	17.65	210	8.22	241	9.43
Directors and their deputies	31	1.21	12	0.47	19	0.74
Family doctors	71	2.78	1	0.04	70	2.74
Therapists - Total	42	2.21	12	0.63	30	1.58
Venereologist	1	0.04	0	0.00	1	0.04
Endocrinologist	5	0.26	0	0.00	5	0.26
Rheumatologist	2	0.11	0	0.00	2	0.11
Pediatricians - Total	35	5.32	13	1.98	22	3.34
Neonatologist	13	2.30	13	2.30	0	0.00
Neuropathologist	9	0.47	5	0.26	4	0.21
Psychiatrist	4	0.21	1	0.05	3	0.16
Cardiologist	11	0.58	6	0.32	5	0.26
Cardiologist reanimatologist	6	0.23	6	0.23	0	0.00
Dermatologist - venereologist	8	0.42	0	0.00	8	0.42
Surgeon	26	1.37	23	1.21	3	0.16
Traumatologist and orthopedist	6	0.32	6	0.32	0	0.00
Oncologist	3	0.16	0	0.00	3	0.16
Ophthalmologist	12	0.63	0	0.00	12	0.63
Ear - nose - throat physician	7	0.37	1	0.05	6	0.32
Obstetrician gynecologist	30	2.32	16	1.24	14	1.08
Emergency doctor	34	1.33	34	1.33	0	0.00
Anesthesiologist	12	0.47	12	0.47	0	0.00
Physiotherapist	3	0.12	1	0.04	2	0.08
Radiologist	11	0.43	8	0.31	3	0.12
Sonographer	16	0.63	12	0.47	4	0.16
Pulmonologist	4	0.16	0	0.00	4	0.16
Infectionist	5	0.26	4	0.21	1	0.05
Pathologist and clinical morphologist	3	0.12	3	0.12	0	0.00
Forensic medical expert	1	0.04	1	0.04	0	0.00
Clinical cytologist	1	0.04	1	0.04	0	0.00
Clinical laboratory assistant	15	0.59	13	0.51	2	0.08
Family dentist	1	0.04	0	0.00	1	0.04
Dental therapist	11	0.58	0	0.00	11	0.58
Surgeon dentist	2	0.11	0	0.00	2	0.11
Maxillofacial surgeon	1	0.04	1	0.04	0	0.00
Epidemiologist	3	0.12	2	0.08	1	0.04
Microbiologist	1	0.04	1	0.04	0	0.00
Medical statistician	5	0.20	2	0.08	3	0.12
Pharmaceutical organizer and manager	4	0.16	4	0.16	0	0.00

ARARAT MARZ, HUMAN RESOURCES
(mid - level, junior and other personnel), 2023

Table 6.11.2

Professions	Number of human resources in inpatient and outpatient facilities		including			
			Hospital facilities		PHC institutions (polyclinics, ambulatories, dispensaries, counseling)	
	a. v.	Per 10 000 population	a. v.	Per 10 000 population	a. v.	Per 10 000 population
Mid - level personnel - Total	842	32.95	423	16.56	419	16.40
Family nurse	218	8.53	8	0.31	210	8.22
Pediatric nurse	72	10.94	35	5.32	37	5.62
Nurse neonatologist	15	2.65	15	2.65	0	0.00
Bandaging nurse	11	0.43	7	0.27	4	0.16
Nurse anesthesiologist	24	0.94	24	0.94	0	0.00
Urgent and emergency care nurse	45	1.76	45	1.76	0	0.00
Physiotherapeutic and rehabilitation nurse	4	0.16	2	0.08	2	0.08
Psychiatry and narcology nurse	12	0.47	9	0.35	3	0.12
Dental nurse	9	0.35	0	0.00	9	0.35
Diagnostic radiology nurse	4	0.16	4	0.16	0	0.00
Functional diagnostic nurse	6	0.23	1	0.04	5	0.20
Nurse in preventive medicine	5	0.20	0	0.00	5	0.20
Nursing manager	21	0.82	16	0.63	5	0.20
Public health nurse	3	0.12	0	0.00	3	0.12
Midwife	56	9.77	32	5.58	24	4.19
Curative nurse	3	0.12	3	0.12	0	0.00
Dental technician	6	0.23	0	0.00	6	0.23
Laboratory nurse	36	1.41	26	1.02	10	0.39
X - ray technicians and laboratory assistants	19	0.74	16	0.63	3	0.12
Instructor – disinfectants and disinfection specialist	3	0.12	3	0.12	0	0.00
Other middle staff with medical education not mentioned in the list	270	10.57	177	6.93	93	3.64
Pharmacist	8	0.31	7	0.27	1	0.04

ARMAVIR MARZ, HUMAN RESOURCES
(physicians by speciality), 2023

Table 6.12.1

Professions	Number of human resources in inpatient and outpatient facilities		including			
			Hospital facilities		PHC institutions (polyclinics, ambulatories, dispensaries, counseling)	
	a. v.	Per 10 000 population	a. v.	Per 10 000 population	a. v.	Per 10 000 population
Physicians – Total*	400	15.41	137	5.28	263	10.13
Directors and their deputies	30	1.16	7	0.27	23	0.89
Family doctors	65	2.50	0	0.00	65	2.50
Therapists - Total	37	1.88	5	0.25	32	1.63
Endocrinologist	6	0.30	1	0.05	5	0.25
Gastroenterologist	1	0.05	1	0.05	0	0.00
Pediatricians - Total	30	4.78	7	1.11	23	3.66
Neonatologist	5	0.94	5	0.94	0	0.00
Pediatric allergologist and immunologist	1	0.16	0	0.00	1	0.16
Pediatric cardiologist	1	0.16	0	0.00	1	0.16
Pediatric infectionist	1	0.16	1	0.16	0	0.00
Pediatric neurologist	1	0.16	0	0.00	1	0.16
Pediatric surgeon	2	0.32	1	0.16	1	0.16
Pediatric ophthalmologist	1	0.16	0	0.00	1	0.16
Pediatric ear - nose - throat physician	2	0.32	1	0.16	1	0.16
Neuropathologist	8	0.41	3	0.15	5	0.25
Psychiatrist	2	0.10	0	0.00	2	0.10
Narcologist	1	0.04	0	0.00	1	0.04
Cardiologist	15	0.76	8	0.41	7	0.36
Dermatologist - venereologist	6	0.30	0	0.00	6	0.30
Surgeon	14	0.71	11	0.56	3	0.15
Traumatologist and orthopedist	6	0.30	4	0.20	2	0.10
Oncologist	2	0.10	0	0.00	2	0.10
Ophthalmologist	6	0.30	2	0.10	4	0.20
Ear - nose - throat physician	7	0.36	2	0.10	5	0.25
Obstetrician gynecologist	29	2.20	11	0.83	18	1.36
Emergency doctor	41	1.58	38	1.46	3	0.12
Anesthesiologist	4	0.15	4	0.15	0	0.00
Physiotherapist	1	0.04	1	0.04	0	0.00
Radiologist	4	0.15	1	0.04	3	0.12
Sonographer	15	0.58	4	0.15	11	0.42

ARMAVIR MARZ, HUMAN RESOURCES
(physicians by speciality), 2023

Table 6.12.1 (continuation)

Professions	Number of human resources in inpatient and outpatient facilities		including			
			Hospital facilities		PHC institutions (polyclinics, ambulatories, dispensaries, counseling)	
	a. v.	Per 10 000 population	a. v.	Per 10 000 population	a. v.	Per 10 000 population
Pulmonologist	6	0.23	0	0.00	6	0.23
Infectionist	5	0.25	4	0.20	1	0.05
Urologist	3	0.12	2	0.08	1	0.04
Vascular surgeon	1	0.04	1	0.04	0	0.00
Pathologist and clinical morphologist	2	0.08	0	0.00	2	0.08
Clinical laboratory assistant	6	0.23	2	0.08	4	0.15
Family dentist	18	0.69	5	0.19	13	0.50
Dental therapist	7	0.36	0	0.00	7	0.36
Orthodont dentist	2	0.10	0	0.00	2	0.10
Orthopedic dentist	1	0.04	0	0.00	1	0.04
Maxillofacial surgeon	1	0.04	1	0.04	0	0.00
Epidemiologist	2	0.08	2	0.08	0	0.00
Medical statistician	2	0.08	2	0.08	0	0.00
Pharmaceutical organizer and manager	3	0.12	2	0.08	1	0.04
Clinical pharmacologist	2	0.08	1	0.04	1	0.04

ARMAVIR MARZ, HUMAN RESOURCES
(mid - level, junior and other personnel), 2023

Table 6.12.2

Professions	Number of human resources in inpatient and outpatient facilities		including			
			Hospital facilities		PHC institutions (polyclinics, ambulatories, dispensaries, counseling)	
	a. v.	Per 10 000 population	a. v.	Per 10 000 population	a. v.	Per 10 000 population
Mid - level personnel - Total	785	30.24	312	12.02	473	18.22
Family nurse	139	5.35	0	0.00	139	5.35
Pediatric nurse	76	12.10	25	3.98	51	8.12
Nurse neonatologist	11	2.06	11	2.06	0	0.00
Bandaging nurse	16	0.62	12	0.46	4	0.15
Nurse anesthesiologist	9	0.35	9	0.35	0	0.00
Urgent and emergency care nurse	45	1.73	37	1.43	8	0.31
Physiotherapeutic and rehabilitation nurse	4	0.15	0	0.00	4	0.15
Psychiatry and narcology nurse	5	0.19	0	0.00	5	0.19
Dental nurse	15	0.58	0	0.00	15	0.58
Diagnostic radiology nurse	7	0.27	2	0.08	5	0.19
Functional diagnostic nurse	6	0.23	2	0.08	4	0.15
Nurse in preventive medicine	14	0.54	0	0.00	14	0.54
Pat anatomic and clinical morphological nurse	1	0.04	1	0.04	0	0.00
Nursing manager	3	0.12	2	0.08	1	0.04
Public health nurse	120	4.62	69	2.66	51	1.96
Midwife	43	7.35	22	3.76	21	3.59
Dental technician	3	0.12	0	0.00	3	0.12
Laboratory nurse	47	1.81	17	0.65	30	1.16
X - ray technicians and laboratory assistants	18	0.69	11	0.42	7	0.27
Other middle staff with medical education not mentioned in the list	203	7.82	92	3.54	111	4.28
Pharmacist	2	0.08	1	0.04	1	0.04

GEGHARKUNIK MARZ, HUMAN RESOURCES
(physicians by speciality), 2023

Table 6.13.1

Professions	Number of human resources in inpatient and outpatient facilities		including			
			Hospital facilities		PHC institutions (polyclinics, ambulatories, dispensaries, counseling)	
	a. v.	Per 10 000 population	a. v.	Per 10 000 population	a. v.	Per 10 000 population
Physicians – Total*	337	15.81	150	7.04	187	8.77
Directors and their deputies	23	1.08	11	0.52	12	0.56
Family doctors	56	2.63	0	0.00	56	2.63
Therapists - Total	28	1.77	9	0.57	19	1.20
Endocrinologist	5	0.32	2	0.13	3	0.19
Gastroenterologist	1	0.06	1	0.06	0	0.00
Rheumatologist	2	0.13	2	0.13	0	0.00
Pediatricians - Total	19	3.48	6	1.10	13	2.38
Neonatologist	6	1.29	4	0.86	2	0.43
Pediatric neuropathologist	1	0.18	0	0.00	1	0.18
Pediatric surgeon	1	0.18	1	0.18	0	0.00
Pediatric anesthetist / reanimatologist	1	0.18	1	0.18	0	0.00
Neuropathologist	4	0.25	2	0.13	2	0.13
Psychiatrist	10	0.63	6	0.38	4	0.25
Cardiologist	9	0.57	4	0.25	5	0.32
Dermatologist - venereologist	6	0.38	0	0.00	6	0.38
Surgeon	17	1.07	12	0.76	5	0.32
Traumatologist and orthopedist	6	0.38	6	0.38	0	0.00
Oncologist	2	0.13	0	0.00	2	0.13
Ophthalmologist	6	0.38	0	0.00	6	0.38
Ear - nose - throat physician	6	0.38	3	0.19	3	0.19
Obstetrician gynecologist	26	2.45	15	1.41	11	1.04
Emergency doctor	22	1.03	13	0.61	9	0.42
Anesthesiologist	9	0.42	9	0.42	0	0.00
Intensive therapist	3	0.14	3	0.14	0	0.00
Physiotherapist	3	0.14	1	0.05	2	0.09
Radiologist	7	0.33	4	0.19	3	0.14
Sonographer	15	0.70	10	0.47	5	0.23
Pulmonologist	4	0.19	1	0.05	3	0.14
Infectionist	4	0.25	3	0.19	1	0.06
Endoscopist	2	0.09	2	0.09	0	0.00

GEGHARKUNIK MARZ, HUMAN RESOURCES
(physicians by speciality), 2023

Table 6.13.1 (continuation)

Professions	Number of human resources in inpatient and outpatient facilities		including			
			Hospital facilities		PHC institutions (polyclinics, ambulatories, dispensaries, counseling)	
	a. v.	Per 10 000 population	a. v.	Per 10 000 population	a. v.	Per 10 000 population
Urologist	6	0.28	6	0.28	0	0.00
Vascular neurosurgeon/ including endovascular neurosurgeon /	3	0.14	3	0.14	0	0.00
Pathologist and clinical morphologist	1	0.05	1	0.05	0	0.00
Clinical laboratory assistant	9	0.42	6	0.28	3	0.14
Family dentist	1	0.05	0	0.00	1	0.05
Dental therapist	7	0.44	2	0.13	5	0.32
Surgeon dentist	4	0.25	0	0.00	4	0.25
Epidemiologist	1	0.05	0	0.00	1	0.05
Medical statistician	1	0.05	1	0.05	0	0.00
Pharmaceutical organizer and manager	1	0.05	0	0.00	1	0.05
Clinical pharmacologist	1	0.05	1	0.05	0	0.00

**GEGHARKUNIK MARZ, HUMAN RESOURCES
(mid - level, junior and other personnel),2023**

Table 6.13.2

Professions	Number of human resources in inpatient and outpatient facilities		including			
			Hospital facilities		PHC institutions (polyclinics, ambulatories, dispensaries, counseling)	
	a. v.	Per 10 000 population	a. v.	Per 10 000 population	a. v.	Per 10 000 population
Mid - level personnel - Total	794	37.24	405	19.00	389	18.25
Family nurse	140	6.57	0	0.00	140	6.57
Pediatric nurse	49	8.97	30	5.49	19	3.48
Nurse neonatologist	12	2.58	11	2.36	1	0.21
Bandaging nurse	21	0.98	17	0.80	4	0.19
Nurse anesthesiologist	18	0.84	18	0.84	0	0.00
Urgent and emergency care nurse	43	2.02	33	1.55	10	0.47
Physiotherapeutic and rehabilitation nurse	7	0.33	3	0.14	4	0.19
Psychiatry and narcology nurse	51	2.39	45	2.11	6	0.28
Dental nurse	6	0.28	0	0.00	6	0.28
Diagnostic radiology nurse	25	1.17	19	0.89	6	0.28
Functional diagnostic nurse	9	0.42	3	0.14	6	0.28
Nurse in preventive medicine	8	0.38	1	0.05	7	0.33
Nursing manager	9	0.42	6	0.28	3	0.14
Midwife	65	13.95	41	8.80	24	5.15
Curative nurse	2	0.09	1	0.05	1	0.05
Dental technician	4	0.19	0	0.00	4	0.19
Laboratory nurse	48	2.25	18	0.84	30	1.41
X - ray technicians and laboratory assistants	11	0.52	7	0.33	4	0.19
Instructor – disinfectants and disinfection specialist	1	0.05	0	0.00	1	0.05
Other middle staff with medical education not mentioned in the list	265	12.43	152	7.13	113	5.30
Pharmacist	7	0.33	5	0.23	2	0.09

**LORI MARZ, HUMAN RESOURCES
(physicians by speciality), 2023**

Table 6.14.1

Professions	Number of human resources in inpatient and outpatient facilities		including			
			Hospital facilities		PHC institutions (polyclinics, ambulatories, dispensaries, counseling)	
	a. v.	Per 10 000 population	a. v.	Per 10 000 population	a. v.	Per 10 000 population
Physicians – Total*	503	22.23	191	8.44	312	13.79
Directors and their deputies	29	1.28	10	0.44	19	0.84
Family doctors	20	0.88	0	0.00	20	0.88
Therapists - Total	78	4.54	11	0.64	67	3.90
Nephrologist	3	0.17	3	0.17	0	0.00
Endocrinologist	16	0.93	3	0.17	13	0.76
Gastroenterologist	1	0.06	1	0.06	0	0.00
Pediatricians - Total	51	9.34	9	1.65	42	7.69
Neonatologist	6	1.30	6	1.30	0	0.00
Pediatric cardiologist	1	0.18	0	0.00	1	0.18
Pediatric gastroenterologist	1	0.18	1	0.18	0	0.00
Pediatric infectionist	2	0.37	2	0.37	0	0.00
Pediatric neuropathologist	1	0.18	1	0.18	0	0.00
Pediatric traumatologist and orthopedist	1	0.18	1	0.18	0	0.00
Pediatric surgeon	1	0.18	1	0.18	0	0.00
Pediatric ophthalmologist	1	0.18	1	0.18	0	0.00
Pediatric ear - nose - throat physician	2	0.37	2	0.37	0	0.00
Pediatric anesthetist / reanimatologist	2	0.37	2	0.37	0	0.00
Neuropathologist	11	0.64	4	0.23	7	0.41
Psychiatrist	5	0.29	1	0.06	4	0.23
Cardiologist	19	1.11	10	0.58	9	0.52
Dermatologist - venereologist	10	0.58	1	0.06	9	0.52
Surgeon	23	1.34	14	0.82	9	0.52
Endocrine surgeon	1	0.04	1	0.04	0	0.00
Proctologist	1	0.04	1	0.04	0	0.00
Traumatologist and orthopedist	12	0.70	12	0.70	0	0.00
Oncologist	4	0.23	2	0.12	2	0.12

LORI MARZ, HUMAN RESOURCES
(physicians by speciality), 2023

Table 6.14.1 (continuation)

Professions	Number of human resources in inpatient and outpatient facilities		including			
			Hospital facilities		PHC institutions (polyclinics, ambulatories, dispensaries, counseling)	
	a. v.	Per 10 000 population	a. v.	Per 10 000 population	a. v.	Per 10 000 population
Oncologist surgeon	1	0.04	0	0.00	1	0.04
Ophthalmologist	13	0.76	3	0.17	10	0.58
Ear - nose - throat physician	11	0.64	3	0.17	8	0.47
Obstetrician gynecologist	39	3.25	14	1.17	25	2.08
Emergency doctor	17	0.75	14	0.62	3	0.13
Anesthesiologist	14	0.62	14	0.62	0	0.00
Physiotherapist	1	0.04	1	0.04	0	0.00
Radiologist	13	0.57	5	0.22	8	0.35
Sonographer	19	0.84	9	0.40	10	0.44
Computed tomography and nuclear magnetic resonance diagnostics specialist	3	0.13	3	0.13	0	0.00
Interventional radiologist	3	0.13	3	0.13	0	0.00
Pulmonologist	6	0.27	0	0.00	6	0.27
Infectionist	5	0.29	4	0.23	1	0.06
Endoscopist	3	0.13	2	0.09	1	0.04
Urologist	3	0.13	3	0.13	0	0.00
Neurosurgeon	1	0.06	1	0.06	0	0.00
Vascular surgeon	2	0.09	2	0.09	0	0.00
Pathologist and clinical morphologist	1	0.04	1	0.04	0	0.00
Forensic medical expert	1	0.04	0	0.00	1	0.04
Clinical biochemist	1	0.04	0	0.00	1	0.04
Clinical laboratory assistant	16	0.71	4	0.18	12	0.53
Rehabilitationist	1	0.04	0	0.00	1	0.04
Family dentist	3	0.13	0	0.00	3	0.13
Dental therapist	10	0.58	0	0.00	10	0.58
Surgeon dentist	3	0.17	0	0.00	3	0.17
Orthodont dentist	1	0.06	0	0.00	1	0.06
Orthopedic dentist	3	0.13	0	0.00	3	0.13
Maxillofacial surgeon	1	0.04	1	0.04	0	0.00
Epidemiologist	6	0.27	4	0.18	2	0.09
Pharmaceutical organizer and manager	1	0.04	1	0.04	0	0.00
Clinical pharmacologist	1	0.04	1	0.04	0	0.00

LORI MARZ, HUMAN RESOURCES
(mid - level, junior and other personnel), 2023

Table 6.14.2

Professions	Number of human resources in inpatient and outpatient facilities		including			
			Hospital facilities		PHC institutions (polyclinics, ambulatories, dispensaries, counseling)	
	a. v.	Per 10 000 population	a. v.	Per 10 000 population	a. v.	Per 10 000 population
Mid - level personnel - Total	954	42.16	394	17.41	560	24.75
Family nurse	66	2.92	5	0.22	61	2.70
Pediatric nurse	66	12.09	21	3.85	45	8.24
Nurse neonatologist	17	3.69	15	3.25	2	0.43
Bandaging nurse	11	0.49	7	0.31	4	0.18
Nurse anesthesiologist	20	0.88	20	0.88	0	0.00
Urgent and emergency care nurse	59	2.61	39	1.72	20	0.88
Physiotherapeutic and rehabilitation nurse	9	0.40	2	0.09	7	0.31
Psychiatry and narcology nurse	11	0.49	1	0.04	10	0.44
Dental nurse	20	0.88	1	0.04	19	0.84
Diagnostic radiology nurse	3	0.13	2	0.09	1	0.04
Functional diagnostic nurse	12	0.53	3	0.13	9	0.40
Nurse in preventive medicine	40	1.77	6	0.27	34	1.50
Pat anatomic and clinical morphological nurse	1	0.04	1	0.04	0	0.00
Nursing manager	25	1.10	10	0.44	15	0.66
Public health nurse	1	0.04	0	0.00	1	0.04
Midwife	67	13.59	37	7.51	30	6.09
Curative nurse	4	0.18	4	0.18	0	0.00
Dental technician	12	0.53	0	0.00	12	0.53
Laboratory nurse	54	2.39	24	1.06	30	1.33
X - ray technicians and laboratory assistants	26	1.15	9	0.40	17	0.75
Instructor – disinfectants and disinfection specialist	2	0.09	1	0.04	1	0.04
Other middle staff with medical education not mentioned in the list	428	18.91	186	8.22	242	10.69
Pharmacist	7	0.31	5	0.22	2	0.09
Therapeutic massagist	1	0.04	1	0.04	0	0.00
Ergotherapist	1	0.04	0	0.00	1	0.04

KOTAYK MARZ, HUMAN RESOURCES
(physicians by speciality), 2023

Table 6.15.1

Professions	Number of human resources in inpatient and outpatient facilities		including			
			Hospital facilities		PHC institutions (polyclinics, ambulatories, dispensaries, counseling)	
	a. v.	Per 10 000 population	a. v.	Per 10 000 population	a. v.	Per 10 000 population
Physicians – Total *	608	21.86	257	9.24	351	12.62
Directors and their deputies	29	1.04	12	0.43	17	0.61
Family doctors	117	4.21	0	0.00	117	4.21
Therapists - Total	16	0.77	11	0.53	5	0.24
Allergologist and immunologist	2	0.10	0	0.00	2	0.10
Venereologist	1	0.04	0	0.00	1	0.04
Endocrinologist	15	0.72	4	0.19	11	0.53
Gastroenterologist	2	0.10	0	0.00	2	0.10
Pediatricians - Total	14	2.02	9	1.30	5	0.72
Neonatologist	10	1.71	10	1.71	0	0.00
Pediatric neuropathologist	1	0.14	0	0.00	1	0.14
Pediatric ear - nose - throat physician	1	0.14	0	0.00	1	0.14
Pediatric dentist therapist	1	0.14	0	0.00	1	0.14
Childhood anesthesiologist/reanimatologist	1	0.14	1	0.14	0	0.00
Neuropathologist	11	0.53	3	0.14	8	0.38
Psychiatrist	6	0.29	4	0.19	2	0.10
Cardiologist	26	1.24	10	0.48	16	0.77
Dermatologist - venereologist	10	0.48	0	0.00	10	0.48
Doctor cosmetologist	1	0.04	1	0.04	0	0.00
Surgeon	23	1.10	17	0.81	6	0.29
Microsurgeon	1	0.04	1	0.04	0	0.00
Endocrine surgeon	1	0.04	1	0.04	0	0.00
Proctologist	1	0.04	1	0.04	0	0.00
Traumatologist and orthopedist	12	0.57	6	0.29	6	0.29
Oncologist	3	0.14	0	0.00	3	0.14
Ophthalmologist	10	0.48	0	0.00	10	0.48
Ear - nose - throat physician	8	0.38	2	0.10	6	0.29
Obstetrician gynecologist	53	3.65	20	1.38	33	2.27
Endocrinologist gynecologist	2	0.14	0	0.00	2	0.14
Emergency doctor	45	1.62	34	1.22	11	0.40
Anesthesiologist	35	1.26	34	1.22	1	0.04
Physiotherapist	3	0.11	1	0.04	2	0.07
Reflexotherapist	1	0.04	0	0.00	1	0.04
Palliative medical physician	1	0.04	0	0.00	1	0.04
Radiologist	12	0.43	8	0.29	4	0.14

KOTAYK MARZ, HUMAN RESOURCES
(physicians by speciality), 2023

Table 6.15.1 (continuation)

Professions	Number of human resources in inpatient and outpatient facilities		including			
			Hospital facilities		PHC institutions (polyclinics, ambulatories, dispensaries, counseling)	
	a. v.	Per 10 000 population	a. v.	Per 10 000 population	a. v.	Per 10 000 population
Sonographer	21	0.76	10	0.36	11	0.40
Pulmonologist	25	0.90	20	0.72	5	0.18
Infectionist	9	0.43	5	0.24	4	0.19
Endoscopist	2	0.07	2	0.07	0	0.00
Urologist	8	0.29	5	0.18	3	0.11
Neurosurgeon	1	0.05	1	0.05	0	0.00
Plastic and reconstructive surgeon	7	0.25	1	0.04	6	0.22
Vascularsurgeon	4	0.14	3	0.11	1	0.04
Pathologist and clinical morphologist	2	0.07	2	0.07	0	0.00
Clinical biochemist	1	0.04	1	0.04	0	0.00
Clinical laboratory assistant	22	0.79	11	0.40	11	0.40
Fungologist	1	0.04	1	0.04	0	0.00
Family dentist	5	0.18	0	0.00	5	0.18
Dental therapist	11	0.53	0	0.00	11	0.53
Surgeon dentist	3	0.14	0	0.00	3	0.14
Orthopedic dentist	3	0.11	0	0.00	3	0.11
Epidemiologist	6	0.22	3	0.11	3	0.11
Microbiologist	1	0.04	1	0.04	0	0.00
Medical statistician	1	0.04	1	0.04	0	0.00
Pharmaceutical organizer and manager	7	0.25	6	0.22	1	0.04
Clinical pharmacologist	2	0.07	0	0.00	2	0.07

KOTAYK MARZ, HUMAN RESOURCES
(mid - level, junior and other personnel), 2023

Table 6.15.2

Professions	Number of human resources in inpatient and outpatient facilities		including			
			Hospital facilities		PHC institutions (polyclinics, ambulatories, dispensaries, counseling)	
	a. v.	Per 10 000 population	a. v.	Per 10 000 population	a. v.	Per 10 000 population
Mid - level personnel - Total	953	34.27	460	16.54	493	17.73
Family nurse	165	5.93	0	0.00	165	5.93
Pediatric nurse	17	2.46	13	1.88	4	0.58
Nurse neonatologist	13	2.22	13	2.22	0	0.00
Bandaging nurse	24	0.86	20	0.72	4	0.14
Nurse anesthesiologist	20	0.72	20	0.72	0	0.00
Urgent and emergency care nurse	92	3.31	70	2.52	22	0.79
Physiotherapeutic and rehabilitation nurse	14	0.50	1	0.04	13	0.47
Psychiatry and narcology nurse	19	0.68	15	0.54	4	0.14
Dental nurse	14	0.50	0	0.00	14	0.50
Diagnostic radiology nurse	4	0.14	3	0.11	1	0.04
Functional diagnostic nurse	11	0.40	4	0.14	7	0.25
Nurse in preventive medicine	9	0.32	0	0.00	9	0.32
Nursing manager	22	0.79	13	0.47	9	0.32
Public health nurse	7	0.25	0	0.00	7	0.25
Midwife	69	10.78	35	5.47	34	5.31
Dental technician	5	0.18	0	0.00	5	0.18
Laboratory nurse	68	2.45	42	1.51	26	0.93
X - ray technicians and laboratory assistants	19	0.68	12	0.43	7	0.25
Instructors - Disinfectants and Disinfectants	1	0.04	1	0.04	0	0.00
Other middle staff with medical education not mentioned in the list	360	12.94	198	7.12	162	5.83
Pharmacist	9	0.32	5	0.18	4	0.14

SHIRAK MARZ, HUMAN RESOURCES
(physicians by speciality), 2023

Table 6.16.1

Professions	Number of human resources in inpatient and outpatient facilities		including			
			Hospital facilities		PHC institutions (polyclinics, ambulatories, dispensaries, counseling)	
	a. v.	Per 10 000 population	a. v.	Per 10 000 population	a. v.	Per 10 000 population
Physicians – Total*	543	22.73	192	8.04	351	14.69
Directors and their deputies	32	1.34	7	0.29	25	1.05
Family doctors	74	3.10	0	0.00	74	3.10
Therapists - Total	31	1.69	5	0.27	26	1.42
Nephrologist	2	0.11	2	0.11	0	0.00
Endocrinologist	15	0.82	5	0.27	10	0.55
Rheumatologist	1	0.05	1	0.05	0	0.00
Pediatricians - Total	22	3.94	6	1.07	16	2.86
Neonatologist	5	1.07	5	1.07	0	0.00
Pediatric allergologist and immunologist	1	0.18	0	0.00	1	0.18
Pediatric neuropathologist	1	0.18	1	0.18	0	0.00
Psychiatrist for children and adolescents	1	0.18	0	0.00	1	0.18
Pediatric traumatologist and orthopedist	2	0.36	2	0.36		0.00
Pediatric surgeon	3	0.54	3	0.54	0	0.00
Pediatric ear - nose - throat physician	2	0.36	2	0.36	0	0.00
Pediatric anesthetist / reanimatologist	5	0.89	5	0.89	0	0.00
Neuropathologist	19	1.04	10	0.55	9	0.49
Psychiatrist	6	0.33	0	0.00	6	0.33
Narcologist	1	0.04	0	0.00	1	0.04
Psychotherapist	1	0.04	0	0.00	1	0.04
Clinical psychologist	1	0.04	1	0.04	0	0.00
Cardiologist	22	1.20	11	0.60	11	0.60
Dermatologist - venereologist	9	0.49	0	0.00	9	0.49
Surgeon	24	1.31	13	0.71	11	0.60
Proctologist	3	0.13	2	0.08	1	0.04
Traumatologist and orthopedist	9	0.49	9	0.49	0	0.00
Oncologist	5	0.27	2	0.11	3	0.16
Ophthalmologist	12	0.66	3	0.16	9	0.49
Ear - nose - throat physician	13	0.71	5	0.27	8	0.44
Obstetrician gynecologist	44	3.52	20	1.60	24	1.92
Emergency doctor	23	0.96	4	0.17	19	0.80
Anesthesiologist	22	0.92	22	0.92	0	0.00
Physiotherapist	4	0.17	0	0.00	4	0.17
Kinesiotherapy physician	2	0.08	2	0.08	0	0.00
Radiologist	18	0.75	4	0.17	14	0.59

SHIRAK MARZ, HUMAN RESOURCES
(physicians by speciality), 2023

Table 6.16.1 (continuation)

Professions	Number of human resources in inpatient and outpatient facilities		including			
			Hospital facilities		PHC institutions (polyclinics, ambulatories, dispensaries, counseling)	
	a. v.	Per 10 000 population	a. v.	Per 10 000 population	a. v.	Per 10 000 population
Sonographer	16	0.67	7	0.29	9	0.38
Computed tomography and nuclear magnetic resonance diagnostics specialist	3	0.13	3	0.13	0	0.00
Hematologist, transfuziologist	1	0.05	1	0.05	0	0.00
Pulmonologist	7	0.29	0	0.00	7	0.29
Infectionist	8	0.44	3	0.16	5	0.27
Endoscopist	2	0.08	2	0.08	0	0.00
Urologist	6	0.25	4	0.17	2	0.08
Neurosurgeon	1	0.05	1	0.05	0	0.00
Plastic and reconstructive surgeon	1	0.04	1	0.04	0	0.00
Cardiovascular surgeon / Interventional Cardiologist	1	0.04	1	0.04	0	0.00
Vascular surgeon	4	0.17	3	0.13	1	0.04
Pathologist and clinical morphologist	3	0.13	2	0.08	1	0.04
Clinical biochemist	3	0.13	2	0.08	1	0.04
Laboratory immunologist	1	0.04	1	0.04	0	0.00
Clinical laboratory assistant	17	0.71	5	0.21	12	0.50
Bacteriologist	1	0.04	1	0.04	0	0.00
Rehabilitationist	1	0.04	0	0.00	1	0.04
Family dentist	7	0.29	0	0.00	7	0.29
Dental therapist	13	0.71	0	0.00	13	0.71
Surgeon dentist	3	0.16	0	0.00	3	0.16
Orthodont dentist	1	0.05	0	0.00	1	0.05
Orthopedic dentist	3	0.13	0	0.00	3	0.13
Epidemiologist	4	0.17	2	0.08	2	0.08
Medical statistician	1	0.04	1	0.04	0	0.00
Pharmaceutical organizer and manager	6	0.25	1	0.04	5	0.21
Clinical pharmacologist	1	0.04	1	0.04	0	0.00

SHIRAK MARZ, HUMAN RESOURCES
(mid - level, junior and other personnel), 2023

Table 6.16.2

Professions	Number of human resources in inpatient and outpatient facilities		including			
			Hospital facilities		PHC institutions (polyclinics, ambulatories, dispensaries, counseling)	
	a. v.	Per 10 000 population	a. v.	Per 10 000 population	a. v.	Per 10 000 population
Mid - level personnel - Total	1170	48.97	476	19.92	694	29.05
Family nurse	150	6.28	0	0.00	150	6.28
Pediatric nurse	54	9.66	15	2.68	39	6.98
Nurse neonatologist	15	3.20	13	2.77	2	0.43
Bandaging nurse	14	0.59	8	0.33	6	0.25
Nurse anesthesiologist	37	1.55	36	1.51	1	0.04
Urgent and emergency care nurse	80	3.35	13	0.54	67	2.80
Physiotherapeutic and rehabilitation nurse	31	1.30	2	0.08	29	1.21
Psychiatry and narcology nurse	27	1.13	18	0.75	9	0.38
Dental nurse	16	0.67	0	0.00	16	0.67
Diagnostic radiology nurse	6	0.25	2	0.08	4	0.17
Functional diagnostic nurse	22	0.92	16	0.67	6	0.25
Nurse in preventive medicine	9	0.38	0	0.00	9	0.38
Pat anatomic and clinical morphological nurse	2	0.08	2	0.08	0	0.00
Nursing manager	14	0.59	5	0.21	9	0.38
Public health nurse	5	0.21	0	0.00	5	0.21
Midwife	52	9.49	21	3.83	31	5.66
Curative nurse	4	0.17	3	0.13	1	0.04
Dental technician	5	0.21	0	0.00	5	0.21
Laboratory nurse	57	2.39	28	1.17	29	1.21
X - ray technicians and laboratory assistants	37	1.55	20	0.84	17	0.71
Instructor – disinfectants and disinfection specialist	4	0.17	1	0.04	3	0.13
Other middle staff with medical education not mentioned in the list	529	22.14	273	11.43	256	10.72
Pharmacist	18	0.75	7	0.29	11	0.46
Ergotherapist	3	0.13	0	0.00	3	0.13

SYUNIK MARZ, HUMAN RESOURCES
(physicians by speciality), 2023

Table 6.17.1

Professions	Number of human resources in inpatient and outpatient facilities		including			
			Hospital facilities		PHC institutions (polyclinics, ambulatories, dispensaries, counseling)	
	a. v.	Per 10 000 population	a. v.	Per 10 000 population	a. v.	Per 10 000 population
Physicians – Total*	238	20.45	96	8.25	142	12.20
Directors and their deputies	13	1.12	7	0.60	6	0.52
Family doctors	40	3.44	0	0.00	40	3.44
Therapists - Total	11	1.25	5	0.57	6	0.68
Allergologist and immunologist	1	0.11	0	0.00	1	0.11
Nephrologist	2	0.23	2	0.23	0	0.00
Endocrinologist	5	0.57	1	0.11	4	0.46
Gastroenterologist	2	0.23	0	0.00	2	0.23
Pediatricians - Total	14	4.91	8	2.81	6	2.11
Neonatologist	4	1.67	4	1.67	0	0.00
Pediatric rheumatologist	1	0.35	0	0.00	1	0.35
Pediatric anesthetist / reanimatologist	1	0.35	1	0.35	0	0.00
Neuropathologist	5	0.57	2	0.23	3	0.34
Psychiatrist	4	0.46	1	0.11	3	0.34
Cardiologist	17	1.93	11	1.25	6	0.68
Cardiologist reanimatologist	1	0.09	1	0.09	0	0.00
Dermatologist - venereologist	3	0.34	0	0.00	3	0.34
Surgeon	13	1.48	9	1.02	4	0.46
Traumatologist and orthopedist	3	0.34	3	0.34	0	0.00
Oncologist	2	0.23	0	0.00	2	0.23
Ophthalmologist	9	1.02	1	0.11	8	0.91
Ear - nose - throat physician	7	0.80	2	0.23	5	0.57
Obstetrician gynecologist	18	3.01	5	0.84	13	2.17
Emergency doctor	6	0.52	4	0.34	2	0.17
Anesthesiologist	9	0.77	9	0.77	0	0.00
Physiotherapist	3	0.26	0	0.00	3	0.26
Radiologist	4	0.34	2	0.17	2	0.17
Sonographer	10	0.86	4	0.34	6	0.52
Pulmonologist	2	0.17	0	0.00	2	0.17
Infectionist	3	0.34	2	0.23	1	0.11
Urologist	3	0.26	2	0.17	1	0.09

**SYUNIK MARZ, HUMAN RESOURCES
(physicians by speciality), 2023**

Table 6.17.1 (continuation)

Professions	Number of human resources in inpatient and outpatient facilities		including			
			Hospital facilities		PHC institutions (polyclinics, ambulatories, dispensaries, counseling)	
	a. v.	Per 10 000 population	a. v.	Per 10 000 population	a. v.	Per 10 000 population
Cardiovascular surgeon / Interventional Cardiologist	4	0.34	4	0.34	0	0.00
Forensic medical expert	1	0.09	0	0.00	1	0.09
Clinical laboratory assistant	7	0.60	5	0.43	2	0.17
Family dentist	4	0.34	0	0.00	4	0.34
Dental therapist	2	0.23	0	0.00	2	0.23
Surgeon dentist	1	0.11	0	0.00	1	0.11
Maxillofacial surgeon	1	0.09	1	0.09	0	0.00
Epidemiologist	2	0.17	0	0.00	2	0.17
Pharmaceutical organizer and manager	7	0.60	2	0.17	5	0.43
Clinical pharmacologist	2	0.17	0	0.00	2	0.17

SYUNIK MARZ, HUMAN RESOURCES
(mid - level, junior and other personnel), 2023

Table 6.17.2

Professions	Number of human resources in inpatient and outpatient facilities		including			
			Hospital facilities		PHC institutions (polyclinics, ambulatories, dispensaries, counseling)	
	a. v.	Per 10 000 population	a. v.	Per 10 000 population	a. v.	Per 10 000 population
Mid - level personnel - Total	650	55.84	299	25.69	351	30.15
Family nurse	88	7.56	0	0.00	88	7.56
Pediatric nurse	18	6.32	12	4.21	6	2.11
Nurse neonatologist	9	3.75	9	3.75	0	0.00
Bandaging nurse	11	0.95	8	0.69	3	0.26
Nurse anesthesiologist	10	0.86	9	0.77	1	0.09
Urgent and emergency care nurse	61	5.24	52	4.47	9	0.77
Physiotherapeutic and rehabilitation nurse	5	0.43	0	0.00	5	0.43
Psychiatry and narcology nurse	12	1.03	9	0.77	3	0.26
Dental nurse	4	0.34	0	0.00	4	0.34
Functional diagnostic nurse	3	0.26	1	0.09	2	0.17
Nurse in preventive medicine	4	0.34	0	0.00	4	0.34
Pat anatomic and clinical morphological nurse	1	0.09	0	0.00	1	0.09
Nursing manager	5	0.43	3	0.26	2	0.17
Public health nurse	178	15.29	88	7.56	90	7.73
Midwife	40	16.19	24	9.72	16	6.48
Curative nurse	2	0.17	0	0.00	2	0.17
Laboratory nurse	25	2.15	18	1.55	7	0.60
X - ray technicians and laboratory assistants	10	0.86	3	0.26	7	0.60
Instructor – disinfectants and disinfection specialist	2	0.17	1	0.09	1	0.09
Other middle staff with medical education not mentioned in the list	162	13.92	62	5.33	100	8.59
Pharmacist	6	0.52	4	0.34	2	0.17

VAYOTS DZOR MARZ, HUMAN RESOURCES
(physicians by speciality), 2023

Table 6.18.1

Professions	Number of human resources in inpatient and outpatient facilities		Including			
			Hospital facilities		PHC institutions (polyclinics, ambulatories, dispensaries, counseling)	
	a. v.	Per 10 000 people	a. v.	Per 10 000 people	a. v.	Per 10 000 people
Physicians – Total*	91	18.76	24	4.95	67	13.81
Directors and their deputies	10	2.06	5	1.03	5	1.03
Family doctors	7	1.44	0	0.00	7	1.44
Therapists - Total	12	3.29	0	0.00	12	3.29
Endocrinologist	1	0.27	0	0.00	1	0.27
Pediatricians - Total	8	6.67	2	1.67	6	5.00
Neonatologist	1	0.96	1	0.96	0	0.00
Neuropathologist	5	1.37	4	1.10	1	0.27
Psychiatrist	1	0.27	0	0.00	1	0.27
Cardiologist	3	0.82	1	0.27	2	0.55
Dermatologist - venereologist	1	0.27	0	0.00	1	0.27
Surgeon	6	1.64	5	1.37	1	0.27
Traumatologist and orthopedist	1	0.27	1	0.27	0	0.00
Ophthalmologist	2	0.55	0	0.00	2	0.55
Ear - nose - throat physician	1	0.27	0	0.00	1	0.27
Obstetrician gynecologist	5	2.01	0	0.00	5	2.01
Emergency doctor	6	1.24	0	0.00	6	1.24
Anesthesiologist	2	0.41	2	0.41	0	0.00
Radiologist	2	0.41	0	0.00	2	0.41
Sonographer	2	0.41	0	0.00	2	0.41
Pulmonologist	2	0.41	0	0.00	2	0.41
Infectionist	1	0.27	0	0.00	1	0.27
Pathologist and clinical morphologist	1	0.21	1	0.21	0	0.00
Clinical cytologist	1	0.21	0	0.00	1	0.21
Clinical laboratory assistant	3	0.62	0	0.00	3	0.62
Family dentist	2	0.41	0	0.00	2	0.41
Dental therapist	2	0.55	0	0.00	2	0.55
Orthodont dentist	1	0.27	0	0.00	1	0.27
Epidemiologist	1	0.21	1	0.21	0	0.00
Doctor statistician	1	0.21	1	0.21	0	0.00

VAYOTS DZOR MARZ, HUMAN RESOURCES
(mid - level, junior and other personnel), 2023

Table 6.18.2

Professions	Number of human resources in inpatient and outpatient facilities		including			
			Hospital facilities		PHC institutions (polyclinics, ambulatories, dispensaries, counseling)	
	a. v.	Per 10 000 population	a. v.	Per 10 000 population	a. v.	Per 10 000 population
Mid - level personnel - Total	188	38.76	49	10.10	139	28.66
Family nurse	30	6.19	0	0.00	30	6.19
Pediatric nurse	17	14.17	4	3.33	13	10.83
Nurse neonatologist	1	0.96	1	0.96	0	0.00
Bandaging nurse	3	0.62	3	0.62	0	0.00
Nurse anesthesiologist	3	0.62	3	0.62	0	0.00
Urgent and emergency care nurse	16	3.30	0	0.00	16	3.30
Physiotherapeutic and rehabilitation nurse	17	3.51	16	3.30	1	0.21
Psychiatry and narcology nurse	1	0.21	0	0.00	1	0.21
Dental nurse	4	0.82	0	0.00	4	0.82
Functional diagnostic nurse	5	1.03	0	0.00	5	1.03
Nurse in preventive medicine	2	0.41	0	0.00	2	0.41
Nursing manager	5	1.03	3	0.62	2	0.41
Midwife	13	13.27	8	8.16	5	5.10
Curative nurse	1	0.21	0	0.00	1	0.21
Dental technician	1	0.21	0	0.00	1	0.21
Laboratory nurse	9	1.86	2	0.41	7	1.44
X - ray technicians and laboratory assistants	3	0.62	0	0.00	3	0.62
Other middle staff with medical education not mentioned in the list	57	11.75	9	1.86	48	9.90

**TAVUSH MARZ, HUMAN RESOURCES
(physicians by speciality), 2023**

Table 6.19.1

Professions	Number of human resources in inpatient and outpatient facilities		including			
			Hospital facilities		PHC institutions (polyclinics, ambulatories, dispensaries, counseling)	
	a. v.	Per 10 000 population	a. v.	Per 10 000 population	a. v.	Per 10 000 population
Physicians – Total*	241	20.69	80	6.87	181	15.54
Directors and their deputies	15	1.29	6	0.52	9	0.77
Family doctors	40	3.43	0	0.00	40	3.43
Therapists - Total	18	2.06	5	0.57	13	1.49
Endocrinologist	7	0.80	1	0.11	6	0.69
Gastroenterologist	2	0.23	0	0.00	2	0.23
Rheumatologist	1	0.11	0	0.00	1	0.11
Pediatricians - Total	16	5.48	8	2.74	8	2.74
Neonatologist	4	1.63	4	1.63	0	0.00
Pediatric dentist therapist	1	0.34	0	0.00	1	0.34
Neuropathologist	7	0.80	2	0.23	5	0.57
Psychiatrist	5	0.57	0	0.00	5	0.57
Cardiologist	9	1.03	3	0.34	6	0.69
Dermatologist - venereologist	5	0.57	0	0.00	5	0.57
Surgeon	14	1.60	9	1.03	5	0.57
Endocrine surgeon	1	0.09	1	0.09	0	0.00
Traumatologist and orthopedist	3	0.34	3	0.34	0	0.00
Oncologist	1	0.11	0	0.00	1	0.11
Ophthalmologist	11	1.26	3	0.34	8	0.92
Ear - nose - throat physician	9	1.03	5	0.57	4	0.46
Obstetrician gynecologist	15	2.51	8	1.34	7	1.17
Emergency doctor	5	0.43	1	0.09	4	0.34
Anesthesiologist	5	0.43	4	0.34	1	0.09
Physiotherapist	1	0.09	0	0.00	1	0.09
Radiologist	5	0.43	1	0.09	4	0.34
Sonographer	6	0.52	2	0.17	4	0.34
Computed tomography and nuclear magnetic resonance diagnostics specialist	5	0.43	2	0.17	3	0.26
Pulmonologist	4	0.34	0	0.00	4	0.34
Infectionist	2	0.23	2	0.23	0	0.00
Endoscopist	1	0.09	0	0.00	1	0.09
Urologist	2	0.17	0	0.00	2	0.17
Forensic medical expert	3	0.26	2	0.17	1	0.09
Pathological physiologist	2	0.17	2	0.17	0	0.00
Clinical laboratory assistant	10	0.86	4	0.34	6	0.52
Dental therapist	4	0.46	0	0.00	4	0.46
Orthopedic dentist	2	0.17	0	0.00	2	0.17
Clinical pharmacologist	1	0.09	1	0.09	0	0.00

**TAVUSH MARZ, HUMAN RESOURCES
(mid - level, junior and other personnel), 2023**

Table 6.19.2

Professions	Number of human resources in inpatient and outpatient facilities		including			
			Hospital facilities		PHC institutions (polyclinics, ambulatories, dispensaries, counseling)	
	a. v.	Per 10 000 population	a. v.	Per 10 000 population	a. v.	Per 10 000 population
Mid - level personnel - Total	510	43.78	193	16.57	317	27.21
Family nurse	95	8.15	0	0.00	95	8.15
Pediatric nurse	20	6.85	9	3.08	11	3.77
Nurse neonatologist	7	2.85	7	2.85	0	0.00
Bandaging nurse	10	0.86	7	0.60	3	0.26
Nurse anesthesiologist	7	0.60	7	0.60	0	0.00
Urgent and emergency care nurse	38	3.26	19	1.63	19	1.63
Physiotherapeutic and rehabilitation nurse	3	0.26	0	0.00	3	0.26
Psychiatry and narcology nurse	3	0.26	0	0.00	3	0.26
Dental nurse	5	0.43	0	0.00	5	0.43
Diagnostic radiology nurse	1	0.09	0	0.00	1	0.09
Functional diagnostic nurse	3	0.26	0	0.00	3	0.26
Nurse in preventive medicine	3	0.26	0	0.00	3	0.26
Pat anatomic and clinical morphological nurse	1	0.09	0	0.00	1	0.09
Nursing manager	4	0.34	3	0.26	1	0.09
Midwife	27	10.71	20	7.94	7	2.78
Curative nurse	2	0.17	1	0.09	1	0.09
Laboratory nurse	36	3.09	6	0.52	30	2.58
X - ray technicians and laboratory assistants	8	0.69	3	0.26	5	0.43
Instructor – disinfectants and disinfection specialist	1	0.09	0	0.00	1	0.09
Other middle staff with medical education not mentioned in the list	236	20.26	111	9.53	125	10.73
Pharmacist	1	0.09	0	0.00	1	0.09